<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume and Year</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abderrezzak, Abdelhamid</td>
<td>Multivariate Symmetric Identities</td>
<td>34.5(1996)</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Ulrich</td>
<td>Some New Identities for Derangement Numbers</td>
<td>56.4(2018)</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercrombie, Alexander G.</td>
<td>Letter: Prime Factors of Fx(p), where p is prime</td>
<td>3.2(1975)</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nonexhaustive Generalized Fibonacci Trees in Unequal Costs Coding Problem</td>
<td>38.2(2000)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Varn Codes and Generalized Fibonacci Trees</td>
<td>33.1(1995)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abramson, Morton</td>
<td>Combinations, Compositions and Occupancy Problems</td>
<td>9.3(1971)</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restricted Combinations and Compositions</td>
<td>14.5(1976)</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrate, Marco</td>
<td>Fibonacci Sequences of Quaternions</td>
<td>46/47.4(2008/09)</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrate, Marco &amp;</td>
<td>Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>49.3(2011)</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbero, S., Cerruti, U. &amp;</td>
<td>Periodic Representations for Cubic Irrationalities</td>
<td>50.3(2012)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murru, N.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acosta-de-Orozco, Maria T. &amp;</td>
<td>Local Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields</td>
<td>34.2(1996)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomez-Calderon, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andaloro, Paul</td>
<td>On Total Stopping Times Under 3x + 1 Iteration</td>
<td>38.1(2000)</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adegoke, Kunle</td>
<td>Golden Ratio, Fibonacci Numbers and BBP-type Formulas, The</td>
<td>52.2(2014)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Binary BBP-Type Formula for $\sqrt{5} \log \Phi$, A</td>
<td>52.4(2014)</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Infinite Product Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A</td>
<td>4(2017)</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Weighted Sums of Some Second-Order Sequences</td>
<td>56.3(2018)</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adiga, Chandrashekar &amp;</td>
<td>Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity</td>
<td>31.2(1993)</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhargava, S. &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somashekara, D.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adikesavan, A.S. &amp;</td>
<td>Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A</td>
<td>17.3(1979)</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narayanaswami, S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Adler, Irving
Concerning the Divisors of N and the Exponents they Belong to Modulo (N-1) or (N + 1) 27.3(1989)259
Sequences with a Characteristic Number 9.2(1971)147; Shorter Proof, A 7.5(1969)538
Simple Continued Fraction Represents a Mediant Nest of Intervals, A 16.6(1978)527
Three Diophantine Equations, Part I: 6.6(1968)360; Part II: 7.2(1969)181

Agarwal, A.K.
Combinatorial Interpretations of the q-Analogues of \( L_{2n+1} \) 29.2(1991)137
Note on n(x,y)-Reflected Lattice Paths A, 25.4(1987)317
On a New Kind of Numbers 28.3(1990)194
Properties of a Recurring Sequence 27.2(1989)169

Agoh, Takashi & Dilcher, K.
Recurrence Relations for Nörlund Numbers and Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind 48.1(2010)4

Agratini, Octavian
Generalization of Durrmeyer-Type Polynomials and Their Approximation Properties, A, PIX(2004)9

Ahlbach, Connor & Frougny, C., Pippenger, N. & Usatine, J.
Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic 51.3(2013)249

Aho, A.V. & Sloane, N.J.A.
Some Doubly Exponential Sequences 11.4(1973)429

Ahuja, J.C.
Orthogonal Expansion Derived from the Extreme Value Distribution 7.5(1969)488

Ahuja, J.C. & Enneking, E.A.
Concavity Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers 17.2(1979)158

Nash, S.W.
Note on Orthogonal Polynomials, A 4.1(1966)49

Aiello, W. & Hardy, G.E. & Subbarao, M.V.

Ainsworth, O.R.
On Generating Functions 15.2(1977)161
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Ainsworth, O.R. &
Morris, J.E., Jr.
Property of Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A 18.2(1980)163

Ainsworth, O.R. &
Neggers, J.

Akkus, Ilker &
Kiliç, E., Ohtsuka, H. & Prodinger, H.
Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Coefficients 49.4(2011)320
Kilic, E. & Prodinger, H.
Proof of a Conjecture of Melham, A 48.3(2010)241

Akritas, Alkiviadis G.
Sylvester's Forgotten Form of the Resultant 31.4(1993)325

Akritas, A.G. &
Bradford, P.G.
Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, The, PIII(1990)1

Alameddine, Ahmad Fawzi
Bounds on the Fibonacci Number of a Maximal Outerplanar Graph 36.3(1998)206
Fibonacci Numbers and Bipyramids 27.3(1989)247

Alberti, Furio
Another Proof for a Continued Fraction Identity 11.5(1973)533
Root Property of a Psi-Type Equation, A 19.1(1981)56

Alder, Henry L. &
Lewis, J.K. & Muwafi, A.A.
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113

Alder, Henry L. &
Muwafi, Amin A.
Generalizations of Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions 13.4(1975)337
Identities Relating to the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts 13.2(1975)147
Muwafi, A.A. & Lewis, J.K.
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113

Alexanderson, G.L. &
Hillman, A.P.
Motivation for Continued Fractions, A 2.2(1964)145

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Property of Multinomial Coefficients, A 9.4(1971)351
Sums of Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I, 14.2(1976)117

Klosinski, L.F.
Fibonacci Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A 12.2(1974)129
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Alexander, James &
Hearding, P.
Graph-Theoretic Encoding of Lucas Sequences, A 53.3(2015)237

Alford, Cecil O. &
Fielder, D.C.
Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special
Permutations, PV(1993)207
Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help, PVIII(1999)121
Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, An,
PIII(1990)77
More Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table, PVI(1996)93
Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation, PVII(1998)93
On a Conjecture by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt
Triangles 27.2(1989)160
Pascal's Triangle: Top Gun or Just One of the Gang, PIV(1991)77

Alfred, U., Br. (Also see under Brousseau, Alfred, Br)
Additional Factors of the Fibonacci and Lucas Series 1.1(1963)34
Book Reviews:
Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden 4.3(1966)208; 5.4(1967)328
Algebra Through Problem Solving by Abraham P. Hillman 4.3(1966)264
Continued Fractions of Fibonacci and Lucas Ratios 2.4(1964)269
Digit Muses, A 2.3(1964)210; Errata 3.1(1965)66
Dying Rabbit Problem Revived 1.4(1963)53
Exploring
Fibonacci Magic Squares 2.3(1964)216
Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)57
Fibonacci Numbers with a Calculator 2.2(1964)138
Fibonacci Polygons 1.3(1963)60
Fibonacci Representation of Integers, The 1.4(1963)72; 2.2(1964)114
Fibonacci Residues 2.1(1964)42
Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Relations 3.4(1965)319
Geometric-Algebraic Fibonacci Patterns 2.4(1964)318
Recurrent Sequences 1.2(1963)81; Errata 2.1(1964)66
Special Fibonacci Relations 4.3(1966)262
Math Morals 3.1(1965)53
Note on Third Order Determinants 3.1(1965)59
On Square Lucas Numbers 2.1(1964)11
On the Form of Primitive Factors of Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)43
On the Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences 1.4(1963)43; Errata 2.1(1964)38
Periodic Properties of Fibonacci Summations 1.3(1963)33
Primes which Are Factors of All Fibonacci Sequences 2.1(1964)33
Seeking the Lost Gold Mine or Exploring for Fibonacci Factorizations 3.2(1965)129
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Alfred, U., Br. (Also see under Brousseau, Alfred, Br)
   Some Determinants Involving Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 2.2(1964)81
   Strip Method of Summing Linear Fibonacci Expressions, A 3.3(1965)224

Alladi, Krishnaswami
   Approximation of Irrationals with Farey Fibonacci Fractions 13.3(1975)255
   Farey Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 13.1(1975)1
   On Polynomials Generated by Triangular Arrays 14.5(1976)461
   On the Probability that n and \Omega(n) Are Relatively Prime 19.3(1981)228
   Rapid Method to Form Farey Fibonacci Fractions, A 13.1(1975)31

Alladi, Krishnaswami &
   Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
      Compositions and Recurrence Relations
         Part I: Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233;
         Part II: 15.3(1977)239
      Compositions with Ones and Twos 13.3(1975)233
      Generalized Fibonacci Tiling 13.2(1975)137
      In-Winding Spirals 14.2(1976)144
      Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences 15.3(1977)211
      On Tribonacci Numbers and Related Functions 15.1(1977)42

Shannon, A.G.
   On a Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions 15.2(1977)153

Allard, A. &
   Lecomte, P.
      Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence 17.1(1979)51

Allen, H.D.
   Metric Paper to Fall Short of "Golden Mean" 15.3(1977)220

Allouche, Jean-Paul
   Some Extremities of the Binary Fibonacci Sequence, PXVII(2017)1

Alm, Jeremy F. &
   Herale, T.
      Note on Prime Fibonacci Sequences, A 54.1(2016)55

Almkvist, Gert
   Solution to a Tantalizing Problem, A 24.4(1986)316

Alonso, James
   Arithmetic Sequences of Higher Order 14.2(1976)147

Alperin, Roger C.
   A-Cassini Sequences and Their Spectrum 56.2(2018)153
   Integer Sequences Generated by \[ x_{n+1} = (x_n)^2 + A \] 49.4(2011)362

Al-Salam, Nadhla A.
   Some Operational Formulas for the q-Laguerre Polynomials 22.2(1984)166
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Al-Salam, W.A. & Verma, A.
Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 9.1(1971)18

Al-Shaghay, Abdullah & Dilcher, K.
Congruences for Partial Sums of Reciprocals 53.2(2015)98

Alspach, Brian & Heinrich, K.
Perfect Magic Cubes of Order 4m 19.2(1981)97

Altevogt, Rudolf & Davis, T.A.
Golden Mean of the Human Body 17.4(1979)340

Altimi ik, E. & Dursun, T.

Alvarado, Alejandra
Arithmetic Progressions in the y-coordinates on Certain Elliptic Curves, PXIV(2011)1

Alvfeldt, Olov
Brain Teaser Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 7.3(1969)310

Anatassova, Vassia K. & Turner, J.C.
On Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles, PVIII(1999)11

Anaya, Janet Crump & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A, Part XI: Multisection Generating Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle 11.1(1973)85

Anaya, Robert & Crump, J.
Generalized Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A 10.2(1972)207

Andaloro, Paul J.
3x + 1 Problem and Directed Graphs The 40.1(2002)43

Andersen, Harold & Brousseau, Alfred, Br. & Povse, J.
Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10) = 1, A 11.1(1973)91

Anderson, David A. & Loyer, M.W.
Diophantine Equation Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1, The 17.1(1979)69

Anderson, Jean H.
Spirals, Checkerboards, Polyominoes, and the Fibonacci Sequence 8.1(1970)90
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Anderson, O.D.
Some More Patterns from Pascal's Triangle 16.4(1978)296

Anderson, Peter G.
Advances in Linear Pixel Shuffling, PV(1996)1
Convolution Combinatorially, PXII(2010)11
Extended Fibonacci Zeckendorf Theory (Also listed as “More Properties of the Zeckendorf Array” PXVI-52.5(2014)15
Fibonacci, P(1986)1
Fibonacci-Based Pseudo-Random Number Generator, A, PIV(1991)1
Fibonacci Shuffle Tree, The, PVII(1998)9
Multidimensional Golden Means, PV(1993)1
On the Formula \(2^{2k+1}\)
Notes & Extensions for a Remarkable Continued Function, PXVII(2017)9
Tiling Rectangles, Cylinders, and Möbius Strips PXIV(2011)11

Anderson, Peter G. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Multidimensional Zeckendorf Representations 49.1(2011)4

Bruckman, P.S.
Conjectures on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence 36.3(1998)263

Cooper, C.
Every Positive K-Bonacci Sequence Eventually Agrees with a Row of the K-Zeckendorf Array 49.4(2011)303

Ericksen, L.
Patterns in Differences Between Rows in k-Zeckendorf Arrays 50.1(2012)11

Lewis, R.H.
Board Tiling of the Second Kind, PXIII(2010)153

Szybist, J.
Digital Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling, PVIII(1999)337

Ando, Shiro
Note on the Polygonal Numbers, A 19.2(1981)180
On a System of Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Relation 33.3(1995)279
On the Numbers of the Form an^2 + bn 22.3(1984)259
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Ando, Shiro
  On the Period of Sequences Modulo a Prime Satisfying a Second Order 
  recurrence, PVII(1998)17
  Triangular Array with Hexagon Property, Dual to Pascal's Triangle, A, PII(1988)61
Ando, Shiro &
  Hilano, T.
    Disjoint Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences 
    Defined by a Recurrence Whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number 
    Root, A 33.4(1995)363
Hayashi, M.
  Counting the Number of Equivalence Classes of (m,F)Sequences and their 
  Generalizations 35.1(1997)3
  Two Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, PIV(1991)219
Long, C.T.
  Another Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem 30.3(1992)251
Long, C.T. & Sato, D.
  Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect 
  to GCD, PVII(1998)23
Long, C.T. & Schulz, W.C.
  Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194
Nagasaka, K.
  Symmetric Recursive Sequences Mod M, PII(1988)17
Sato, D.
  GCD Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property of 
  the Modified Pascal Pyramid, A, PIII(1990)7
  Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid and 
  Its Generalizations, PVI(1996)23
  Multiple Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and 
  Related Arrays of Numbers, PVI(1996)31
  Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's 
  Triangle Cover Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, PV(1993)11
  On GCD-LCM Duality between Pascal’s Pyramid and the Modified Pascal 
  Pyramid 43.1(2005)15
  On p-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal’s Triangle and the 
  Modified Pascal Triangle 38.3(2000)194
  On the Generalized Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility 
  Sequences, PVIII(1999)1
  On the Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's 
  Pyramid and Its Generalizations, PV(1993)37
  On the Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized 
  Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients, PIV(1991)9
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Ando, Shiro &
Sato, D.
Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal GCD and Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, PIlll(1990)15

Sato, D. & Long, C.T
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to GCD, PVII(1998)23

Andrade, Ana &
Pethe, S.P.
On the rth-Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 30.3(1992)256

Andreassian, Agnes

André-Jeannin, Richard
Divisibility of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by their Subscripts 29.4(1991)364
Generalization of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A 32.3(1994)228
Lambert Series and the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Fibonacci-Lucas-Type Sequences 28.3(1990)223
On a Conjecture of Piero Filipponi 32.1(1994)11
On the Equations $U_n = U_{q^n}x^2$, where q is Odd, and $V_n = V_{q^n}x^2$, where q is Even 30.2(1992)133
On the Existence of Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes with Parameters P and Q 34.1(1996)75
On the Integrity of Certain Infinite Series 36.2(1998)174
Sequences of Integers Satisfying Recurrence Relations 29.3(1991)205
Summation of Certain Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 29.3(1991)200
Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order Recurring Sequences 35.1(1997)68

Andrews, George E.
Combinatorial Analysis and Fibonacci Numbers 12.2(1974)141
Fibonacci Numbers and the Rogers-Ramanujan Identities 42.1(2004)3
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Sequence with Generalizations 7.2(1969)113; Errata 7.3(1969)274
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Andrica, Dorin & Buzeteau, S.
On the Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order r 23.1(1985)81

Antoniadis, Jannis A.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers of the Form $3z^2 \pm 1$, 23.4(1985)300
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers of the Form $3z^2 \pm 1$, 23.4(1985)300
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Some Diophantine Equations 23.3(1985)199

Antonini, Rita Giuliano
On the Notion of Uniform Distribution Mod 1, 29.3(1991)230

Antzoulakos, Demetris L. & Philippou, A.N.
Longest Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, PVII(1998)29
Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multiparameter Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, PIII(1990)273
Multivariate Pascal Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications PVIII(1999)27

Arce, Gonzalo R.
Fibonacci and Related Sequences in Digital Filtering 22.3(1984)208

Ardal, Hayri & Gunderson, D.S., Jungi, V., Landman, B.M. & Williamson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10

Ardila, Federico
Coefficients of A Fibonacci Power Series, The 42.3(2004)202

Arkin, Joseph
Certain Arithmetical Properties of $\frac{1}{2}k(ak \pm 1)8.5(1970)531$
Convergence of the Coefficients in a Recurring Power Series 7.1(1969)41
Convergence of the Coefficients in the kth Power of a Power Series 11.1(1973)15
Extension of a Theorem of Euler, An 8.4(1970)421
First Solution of the Classical Eulerian Magic Cube Problem of Order Ten, The 11.2(1973)174
Ladder Network Analysis Using Polynomials 3.2(1965)139
Note on a Theorem of Jacobi, A 4.4(1966)359
Solution of Orthogonal Triples in Four Superimposed 10 x 10 x 10 Latin Cubes, A 12.2(1974)133
Solution to the Classical Problem of Finding Systems of Three Mutually Orthogonal Numbers in a Cube Formed by Three Superimposed 10 x 10 x 10 Cubes, A 11.5(1973)485
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Arkin, Joseph &
Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the K*th Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Arney, D.C., Dewald, L.S. & Giordano, F.R.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Arney, D.C., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Bergum, G.E.
More on the Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)177
Giordano, F.R., Arney, D.C. & Dewald, L.S.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
Giordano, F.R., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Extension of the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), An 8.2(1970)199
Generalized Fibonacci Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The 13.2(1975)107
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Straus, E.G.
On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
Part II: 18.2(1980)170
Pollack, R.
Recurrence Formulas 8.1(1970)4
Singh, K.
Smith, P.
Straus, E. G.
Latin k-Cubes 12.3(1974)288
Arney, David C. &
Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
Recurring-Sequences Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the K*th Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Arkin, J., Bergum, G.E., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Arkin, J., Dewald, L. S. & Giordano, F. R.
Supercube, PIV(1991)17
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Arney, David C. & Arkin, J., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A,

Arpaia, Pasquale J.
Generating Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations 32.2(1994)170
Generating Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations II 42.1(2004)36

Ascher, Marcia
Combinatorial Identity, A 12.2(1974)186

Asveld, Peter R.J.
Another Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 25.4(1987)361

Atanassov, Krassimir T.
On a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Case of Three Sequences 27.1(1989)7
On a Second New Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 24.4(1986)362
Remark on a New Direction for a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.3(1995)249

Atanassov, Krassimir T. & Atanassov, L.C. & Sasselov, D.D.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 23.1(1985)21

DeFord, D.R. & Shannon, A.G.
Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)22

Hlebarska, J. & Mihov, S.
Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences 30.1(1992)77

Knott, R., Ozeki, K., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

Shannon, A.G.
Fibonacci Planes and Spaces, PVIII(1999)43
Some Relations Associated With The Alavi Sequences, PXII(2010)197

Atanassov, Liliya C.& Atanassov, K.T.& Sasselov, D.D.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 23.1(1985)21

Austin, Richard & Guy, R.
Binary Sequences without Isolated Ones 16.1(1978)84
INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

Avart, Christian
  Characterization of Converging Ducci Sequences Over $\mathbb{Z}_2$, A 49.2(2011)155
  Result About Cycles in Ducci Sequences, A. 51.2(2013)137
  Reversing Ducci Sequences 50.3(2012)265
Avila, Brandon &
  Chen, Y
  On Moduli for Which the Lucas Numbers Contain a Complete Residue system
    51.2(2013)151
Avriel, Mordecai &
  Wilde, D.J.
  Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique 4.3(1966)265
Aydin, Hüseyin &
  Dikici, R.
  General Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 36.3(1998)216
Dikici, R. & Smith, G.S.
  Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61
Smith, G.S.
  Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, PV(1993)49

B

Babb, Robert Gordon II
  On the Order of Systems of Two Simultaneous Linear Difference Equations in
    Two Variables 14.1(1976)78
Babu, A.G.T. &
  Hsia, W.S.
  Note on the Multiplication of Two 3 x 3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A 18.1(1980)43
Bachraoui, Mohamed El
  Relatively Prime Partitions with Two and Three Parts 46/47.4(2008/09)341
Back, Greg &
  Caragiu, M.
Backstrom, Robert P.
  On Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts in
    Arithmetic Progression 19.1(1981)14
  On the Determination of the Zeros of the Fibonacci Sequence 4.4(1966)313
Bacon, Michael R. &
  Bergum, G.E., Cook, C.K. & Hillman, R.A.
  Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other
    Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69
Cook, C.K.
  Some Identities for Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Numbers satisfying Higher
    Order Recurrence Relations  PXV(2013)27
  Some Polygonal Number Summation Formulas 52.4(2014)336
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bacon, Michael R. &
Cook, C.K. & Graves, R.K.
Using Matrices to Derive Identities for Recursive Sequences 54.3(2016)204
Cook, C.K. & Hendel, R.J.
Extending Freitag’s Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions
50.2(2012)119
Cook, C. K. & Hillman, R.A.
Higher Order Boustrophedon Transforms for Certain Well-Known Sequences,
Triangular Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of
Zernike and Related Polynomials, PXIII(2010)35

Baczkowski, Daniel &
Fasoranti, O. & Finch, C.E.
Lucas-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers 49.4(2011)334

Bagdasar, Ovidiu D. &
Fennessey, D.J. & Larcombe, P.J.
On a Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A New Proof,
52.2(2014)175
Larcombe, P.J.
On the Masked Periodicity of Horadam Sequences: A Generator -Based Approach, 55.4(2017)332
On the Number of Complex Horadam Sequences with a Fixed Period 51.4(2013)339

Bai, Zai-Qiao &
Finch, S.R.
Fibonacci and Lucas Representations 54.4(2016)319

Baica, Malvina

Bailey, D.F.
More Binomial Coefficient Congruences 30.2(1992)121

Baker, I.N. &
Rippon, P.J.
Note on Infinite Exponentials, A, 23.2(1985)106

Balakrishnan, Narayanaswamy &
Balasubramanian, K. & Viveros, R.
Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415
Koutras, M.V.
Random Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospans 38.2(2000)145

Balakrishnan, U.
Some Remarks on ( (n)) 32.4(1994)293
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Balasubramanian, K. &
Balakrishnan, N. & Viveros, R.
Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415

Balasubramanian, N.
On Friendly-Pairs of Arithmetic Functions 28.1(1990)43

Balasubrahmanyan, N. &
Sivaramakrishnan, R.
Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions 25.4(1987)320

Balestrino, Aldo &
Fagiolini, A. & Zini, G.
Generalized Fibonacci Dynamical Systems, PXIII(2010)211

Balkin, Sandy D. &
Cousins, D.S., Orr, C.K. & Reiter, C.A.
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222

Ballew, David W. &
Weger, R.C.
Pythagorean Triples and Triangular Numbers 17.2(1979)168

Ballot, Christian
Divisibility of Fibonomials and Lucasnomials via A General Kummer Rule 53.3(2015)194
Divisibility of the Middle Lucasnomial Coefficient, 55.4(2017)297
On Zeckendorf and Base b Digit Sums 51.4(2013)319
Weak Generalization of Ordinary Lucas Sequences Involving The Sequence \( \{A^N + B^N + C^N\}_{N \geq 0} \), A, PXI(2009)39

Ballot, Christian &
Elia, M.

Banerjee, Mahadev &
Waller, W.G.
Summation of the Series \( y^n + (y + 1)^n + \ldots + x^n \), 18.1(1980)35

Bange, David W. &
Barkauskas, A.E.
Fibonacci Graceful Graphs 21.3(1983)174

Barkauskas, A.E. & Slater, P.J.

Bankoff, Leon
Fibonacci Curiosity, A 14.1(1976)17
Fibonacci Pleasantry, A 14.1(1976)29
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Banks, David &
    Somer, L.
    Period Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime
    PIV(1991)37
Barbero, Stefano &
    Abrate, M., Cerruti, U. & Murru, N.
    Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255
    Periodic Representations for Cubic Irrationalities 50.3(2012)252
Cerruti, U.
    Catalan Moments, PXIII(2020)187
    Cerruti, U. & Murru, N.
    Solving the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions 48.4(2010)348
Barcucci, Elena &
    Bélanger, L. & Brlek, S.
    On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314
Barkauskas, Anthony E. &
    Bange, D.W.
    Fibonacci Graceful Graphs 21.3(1983)174
    Bange, D.W. & Slater, P. J.
    Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related
Barley, W.C.
    Triangles De Fibonacci, 9.4(1971)413
Baron, G. &
    Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
    Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Barralle, Thomas J. &
    Hendel, R.J. & Sluys, M.
    Proof of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures PXV(2013)63
    Sequences of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers PXIV(2011)25
Barry, Arthur &
    Bezuszka, S.S.J.
    Fibonacci and Lucas Tannenbaum, A 23.4(1985)369
Barry, Michael J.J. &
    Lo Bello, A.J.
    Moment Generating Function of the Geometric Distribution of Order k, The
        31.2(1993)178
Basin, S.L.
    Fibonacci Sequence as it Appears in Nature, The 1.1(1963)53
    Note on Waring's Formula for Sums of Like Powers of Roots, A 2.2(1964)119
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume and Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Basin, S.L. &amp; Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.</td>
<td>Primer on the Fibonacci Sequence, A Part I 1.1(1963)65; Part II 1.2(1963)61;Errata 2.1(1964)66 Representations by Complete Sequences Part I (Fibonacci)1.3(1963)1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, R.L.</td>
<td>Numbers that Are Both Triangular and Square-Their Triangular Roots and Square Roots 9.2(1971)196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgart, B.G.</td>
<td>Letter: Periodicity of Last Digits 2.4(1964)260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beard, Robert S.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Drawing Board 2.3(1964)161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardon, Alan F.</td>
<td>Fibonacci matrices 56.4(2018)363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck István</td>
<td>Partial Orders and the Fibonacci Numbers 28.2(1990)172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bedratyuk, Leonid
Derivations and Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 51.4(2013)351

Bege, Antal &
Kátai, Z.
Sierpinski-like Triangle-Patterns in Bi- and Fibon-mial Triangles PXV(2013)5

Behera, Akrur &
Liptai, K., Panda, G.K. & Szalay, L.
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28
Panda, G.K.
On the Square Roots of Triangular Numbers 37.2(1999)98

Behrend, Michael
Proof of Kimberling’s “Even Second Column” conjecture 50.2(2012)106

Beiter, Marion
Coefficients of the Cyclotomic Polynomial F3qr(x)16.4(1978)302

Bélanger, Luc &
Barcucci, E. & Brlek, S.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314

Belbachir, Hacène &
Belkhir, A.
Tiling Approach to Obtain Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, PXV(2013)13

Belkhir, Amine &
Belbachir, H.
Tiling Approach to Obtain Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, PXV(2013)13

Belkheir, Essebbar

Bender, C.
Fibonacci Transmission Lines 31.3(1993)227

Benjamin, Arthur T.
Self-Avoiding Walks and Fibonacci Numbers 44.4(2006)330

Benjamin, Arthur T. &
Cameron, N.T. & Quinn, J.J.
Cameron, N.T., Quinn, J.J. & Yerger, C.R.
Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27
Carnes, T.A., & B. Cloitre
Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)45
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Benjamin, Arthur T. &
Chinn, P., Scott, J. & Simay, G.
Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290
Gerdemann, D.
Fibonacci Identities Derived From Path Counting in Automata, PXIII(2010)237
Heberle, C.R.
Counting on \( r \)-Fibonacci Numbers, 52.2(2014)121
Neer, J.D., Otero, D.E. & Sellers, J.A.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
Orenstein, J.
Bijective Proof of a Derangement Recurrence, A, PXVII(2017)28
Quinn, J.J. & Rouse, J.A.
Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19
Quinn, J.J. & Su, F.E.
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282
Plott, S.S.
Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients 46/47.1(2008/09)7
Reiland, E.
Combinatorial Proofs of Fibonomial Identities PXVI-52.5(2014)28
Rouse, J.A.
Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIX(2004)25
When Does \( F^1_m \) Divide \( F_n \)? A Combinatorial Solution, PXI(2009)53
Scott, J.N
Third and Fourth Binomials Coefficients 49.2(2011)99
Benito, Smantha &
Wassell, S.R.
Edge-Length Ratios Between Dual Platonic Solids: a Surprisingly New Result Involving the Golden Ratio 50.2(2012)144
Bennett, Larry &
Bergum, G.E., Horadam, A.F. & Moore, S.D.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 23.3(1985)240
Necochea, A.
On a Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence 7.1(1989)70
Benyi, Arpad
Bérczes, Attila &
Liptal, K. & Pink, I.
On Generalized Balancing Sequences 48.2(2010)121
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Berenhaut, Kenneth S. & Fan, Y.W. & Morton, D.C.
  Bounds for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over
  Integer Partitions, PXI(2009)59

Magargee, E.M. & Rabidoux, S.M.
  Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions to Minimum-maximum Delay Recurrences
  of Higher-order PXIV(2011)43

Magargee, E.M. & Stancil, B.J.
  Fibonacci-type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized
  Ramanujan-Nagell Equations PXIV(2011)51

O’Keefe, A.B. & Saidak, F.
  Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_n y_{n-2}$, PXII(2010)141

Berensin, M. & Levine, E. & Lubell, D.
  On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467

Berethé, V. & Brlek, S. & Choquette, P.

Berg, Christian & Durán, A.J.
  Fibonacci Numbers, Euler’s 2-Periodic Continued Fractions and Moment
  Sequences 49.1(2011)66

Berg, Kimmo & Flesch, J. & Thuijsman, F.
  Golden and Silver Ratios in Bargaining 53.2(2015)130

Berg, Murray
  Phi, The Golden Ratio (to 4599 Decimal Places)and Fibonacci Numbers
  4.2(1966)157

Bergart, Jeff
  Fibonacci “Whack” Alongside the head: My Journey into the World of Book
  Collecting, A 49.2(2011)177

Bergum, Gerald E.
  Editor's Note on the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457
  Note on the Fermat-Pellian Equation $x^2 - 2y^2 = 1$, A 12.2(1974)212
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Bergum, Gerald E. &
  Arkin, J.
  More on the Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)177
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Burr, S.A. & Porter, B.J.
  Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
  Tiling the K\textsuperscript{th} Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
  Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Giordano, F.R. & Kolb, R.A.
  Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Bacon, M.R., Cook, C.K. & Hillman, R.A.
  Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other
    Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69
Bennett, L., Horadam, A.F. & Moore, S.D.
  Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices
    23.3(1985)240
Bicknell-Johnson, M.
  Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, \{C\textsubscript{n}\}, C\textsubscript{n} = C\textsubscript{n-1} + C\textsubscript{n-2} + K, PII(1988)193
Burke, J.R.
  Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, PII(1988)143
Cook, C.K.
  Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer, PV(1993)137
Deshpande, M.N.
  Interesting Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, PVI(1996)85
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Application of the Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An
    15.3(1977)215
  Combinatorial Problem Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices
    A 16.2(1978)113
  Divisibility and Congruence Relations 12.2(1974)189
  Family of Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.3(1978)285
  Generalized Convolution Arrays 13.3(1975)193
  Infinite Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 17.2(1979)147
  Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials 12.1(1974)95
  Limits of Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related
    Sequences 15.2(1977)113
  Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence
    14.1(1976)43
  Problem of Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A 15.4(1977)323
  Some Extensions of Wythoff Pair Sequences 18.1(1980)28
  Sums and Products for Recurring Sequences 13.2(1975)115
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Wagner, W.J.
  Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bergum, Gerald E. & Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247

Long, C.
On a Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)183

Bernoussi, Benaissa &
Motta, W., Richidi, M. & Saeka, O.
Approximation of \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168

On Periodic \( \infty \)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)361

Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions 42.1(2004)55

Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320

Bernstein, Leon
Formula for Fibonacci Numbers from a New Approach to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 14.4(1976)358


Linear Diophantine Equation in n Variables and its Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The 6.3(1968)1

On Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with Equal Perimeters 27.1(1989)2

Primitive Pythagorean Triples 20.3(1982)227

Bernstein, Leon & Hasse, H.
Explicit Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the Perron-Jacobi Type with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers with Time Impulses 7.4(1969)394

Berzsenyi, George
Gaussian Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)233
Remarks on the Diophantine Equations \( a^2 \pm ab + b^2 = c^2 \), MRFS(1980)34

Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)343

Berzsenyi, George & Mootha, V. K.
Characterization and Extendibility of Pt-Sets 27.3(1989)287

Beslin, Scott J.
Reciprocal GCD Matrices and LCM Matrices 29.3(1991)271

Beslin, Scott J. & Ligh, S.
GCD-Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices 30.2(1992)157
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Best, Andrews &
   Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,
   Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.
   Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions  PXVI-52.5(2014)35
   Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf
   Decompositions in Small Intervals  PXVI-52.5(2014)47

Beverage, David G.
   Letters:
      Solvability of $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = n$ 8.5(1970)498
      Sum of Three Squares 15.3(1977)238
      On a Conjecture of Dmitri Thoro 8.5(1970)475
      Polynomial Representation of Fibonacci Numbers, A 9.5(1971)541
      Polynomials $P_{2n+1}(x)$ Satisfying $P_{2n+1}(F_k) = F_{(2n+1)k}$ 14.3(1976)197

Bezuszka, Stanley S.J. &
   Barry, A.
      Fibonacci and Lucas Tannenbaum, A 23.4(1985)369
   D'Angelo, L.
      Application of Tribonacci Numbers, An 15.2(1977)140
   Kikoska, S.
      Polynomial Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.2(1990)151

Bhargava, S. &
   Adiga, C. & Somashekara, D.D.
      Three-Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity 31.2(1993)129

Bhatnagar, Gaurav
   Analogues of a Fibonacci-Lucas Identity 54.2(2016)166

Bhattacharya, Bhargab B. &
   Ghose, S., Sinha, B.P. & Srimani, P.K.
      Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251

Bhramarambica, M.V.S. &
   Prasad, V.S.R.

Bialek, Krystyna
   Note on Choudhry's Results, A 33.2(1995)179

Bialek, Krystyna &
   Grynyczuk, A.
      On Fermat's Equation 29.1(1991)62

Bibiloni, Louis &
   Paradis, J. & Viader, P.
      Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions 36.2(1998)146
      Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)

Book Reviews:


I Ching Games of Duke Tan of Chou and C.C. T'ung, by H.Y. Li & Sibley S. Morrill 11.3(1973)266

Mathematical Model of Life and Living, A, by Li Kung Shaw, 10.4(1972)444

Curious Property of a Second Fraction, A 6.5(1968)34

Designer Decimals: Fractions Which Contain Second Order Recursion Sequences in Their Decimal Expansions, Reading Left to Right or Right to Left, PV(1993)69

Determinants and Identities Involving Fibonacci Squares 10.2(1972)147

Diagonal Sums in the Harmonic Triangle 19.3(1981)196

Divisibility Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers Minus One, Generalized to

\[ C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + k \]

28.2(1990)107

Editorial: Puzzles Related to the Brousseau/Andersen/Povse Paper, "A Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10)=1" 11.1(1973)97

Fibonacci Chromotology or How to Paint Your Rabbit 16.5(1978)426

Fibonacci Crostic, A 9.5(1971)538; Corrections to 10.2(1972)198

Fibonacci Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, The

PIX(2004)29

Fibonacci Fantasy: The Square Root of the Q Matrix 3.1(1965)67

Fibonacci Association, the: Historical Snapshots PXVI-52.5(2014)1

Fibonacci Quarterly, The: 50 Years 50.4(2012)290

Fibonacci, Vern and Dan, PIX(2004)xxix

Generalized Wythoff Numbers from Simultaneous Fibonacci Representations 23.4(1985)308


In Memoriam:

Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr. 18.4(1980)289

Brother Alfred Brousseau, 26.3(1988)194

Intermediate Value Theorems For Fibonacci Representations, PXII(2010)53

Julia Robinson and Hilbert's Tenth Problem, DVD Review 46/47.2(2008/09)135


Nearly Isosceles Triangles Where the Vertex Angle is a Multiple of the Base Angle, PIV(1991)41

Note on a Representation Conjecture by Hoggatt, PVII(1998)39

Note on Fibonacci Numbers in High School Algebra, A 7.3(1969)301

On Mental Calculation of Repeating Decimals, Finding Fibonacci Numbers and a Connection to Pascal's Triangle, PIII(1990)191
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-)
Part VIII: 9.1(1971)74; Part XIII: 11.5(1973)511
Primer on the Pell Sequence and Related Sequences, A 13.4(1975)345
Pythagorean Triples Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for
\((F_n)^2 \pm (F_k)^2 = K\) 17.1(1979)1; Addenda to 17.4(1979)293
Report on the 13th International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their
Applications, A 46/47.1(2008/09)5
Report on the 15th International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their
Applications, A 50.3(2012)194
Report on the 18th International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their
Applications, A 56.3(2018)194
Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection: Repeating Decimals
Represented by Fibonacci and Other Sequences Appearing from
Right to Left 27.5(1989)448
Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection II: Repeating Decimals
Represented by Sequences of Diagonal Sums of Generalized Pascal
Triangles Appearing from Right to Left 31.4(1993)346
Romance in Mathematics 6.5(1968)43
Smallest Positive Integer Having Fk Representations as Sums of Distinct
Fibonacci Numbers, The, PVIII(1999)47
Stern's Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations 41.2(2003)169
Zeckendorf-Wythoff Array Applied to Counting the Number of Representations
of N as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, PVIII(1999)53
Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) &
Anderson, P.G.
Multidimensional Zeckendorf Representations 49.1(2011)4
Representations Using Negatively Subscripted Fibonacci and Tribonacci
Bergum, G.E.
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, \(\{C_n\}, C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K, \) PII(1988)193
Bridger, C. A.
Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities
3.4(1965)304
Church, C.A.
Exponential Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities 11.3(1973)275
Cox, N. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XII, 11.3(1973)317
DeTemple, D.
Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns 33.4(1995)298
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) & Draim, N.A.
Equations whose Roots Are the nth Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic Equation 5.3(1967)267
Summation of Powers of Roots of Special Equations 8.2(1970)221
Sums of nth Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation 4.2(1966)170

Englund, D.A.
Greatest Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences \{H_n\}, where
\[ H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2} \] 33.1(1995)50
Maximal Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.2(2000)104

Fielder, D.C.
First 300 Terms of Sequence A013583, The 39.1(2001)75
Least Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The 39.5(2001)455
Number of Representations of N Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by Recursive Formulas, The 37.1(1999)47

Freitag, H.T. & Phillips, G.M.
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Catalan and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle Matrices 14.5(1976)395
Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or Decreased by One 15.1(1977)2
Composition Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)122
Numbers with Applications, PX1(2009)23
Convolution Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials 16.5(1978)385
Convolution Triangles 10.6(1972)599
Diagonal Sums of the Trinomial Triangle 12.1(1974)47
Divisibility by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares 15.1(1977)3
Divisibility Properties of Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle 16.6(1978)501
Fibonacci Convolution Sequences 15.2(1977)117
Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 1.2(1963)47; Errata 2.1(1964)65
Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle 2.4(1964)261
Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match 10.4(1972)433
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 11.5(1973)457
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and Zeckendorf's Theorem 11.4(1973)399
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
- Generalized Lucas Sequences 15.2(1977)131
- Golden Triangles, Rectangles and Cuboids 7.1(1969)73
- Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations 20.3(1982)193
- Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas Sequence 18.1(1980)51
- Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence Convolution Triangles 15.1(1977)30
- Palindromic Compositions 13.4(1975)350
- Pascal, Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix 14.2(1976)135
- Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part IX: 9.5(1971)529;
  Part XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying
  \[ u_{n+1}u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1, \quad 16.2(1978)130 \]
- Properties of Generating Functions of a Convolution Array 16.4(1978)289
- Reciprocal Series of Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts 2nk, A 14.5(1976)453
- Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates 17.2(1979)118
- Representations of Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the Golden Section Ratio 17.4(1979)306
- Roots of Fibonacci Polynomials 11.3(1973)271
- Sequences of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution Arrays 14.3(1976)224
- Some New Fibonacci Identities 2.1(1964)29
- Special Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.5(1973)469
- Special Partitions 13.3(1975)278
- Triangular Numbers 12.3(1974)221
- Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.2(1973)131

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & King, E.L.
- Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Sarsfield, R.
- Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198

Leissner, J.
- Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A 3.3(1965)227
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bicknell, Marjorie (Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell-) & Spears, C.P.
   Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs Immortal Trees, PVII(1998)377
   Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers \( G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-1} \)
   from Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants 34.2(1996)121
   Hexahexaflexagons: A Mathematical Ramble PXIV(2011)59
   Lucas Quotient Lemmas, PXIII(2010)273

Spears, C.P. & Yan, J.J
   Fibonacci Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff Trees, PXIII(2010)257

Biebighauser, Daniel P. & Heuer, G.A.
   Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9
   43.4(2005)339

Bihani, Prerna & Sheppard, W.P. & Young, P.T.
   \( p \)-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions
   43.3(2005)213

Biles, John A.
   Composing with Sequences: ...But Is It Art?, PVIII(1999)61

Birmajer, Daniel & Gil, J.B. & Weiner, M.D.
   Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences
   PXVI-52.5(2014)54

Bisht, C.S.

Blecke, Nathan C. & Fleming, K. & Grossman, G.W.
   Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43

Blecksmith, Richard

Blanton, Earle L., Jr & Hurd, S.P. & McCranie, J.S.
   On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322

Bloom, David M.
   Corrected Factorizations of Fibonacci Numbers 2.3(1964)218

Blumenson, Leslie E.
   Characterization of the Fibonacci Numbers Suggested by a Problem Arising in Cancer Research, A 10.3(1972)262; Errata for 10.4(1972)448

Boardman, John
   Normal Modes of a Hanging Oscillator of Order N, The 17.1(1979)37
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Boase, Mansur S.
Result about the Primes Dividing Fibonacci Numbers, A 39.5(2001)386

Bode, Jens-P. &
Harborth, H.
Independent Chess Pieces on Fibonacci Boards, PXIII(2010)313
Positive Integers \((a^2+b^2)/(ab+1)\) Are Squares, PIX(2004)63
Steinhaus Triangles with Generalized Pascal Addition PXVI-52.5(2014)61

Harborth, H. & Kimberling, C.
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254

Bodroža-Pantić, Olga &
Cyvin, S.J. & Gutman, I.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Ilić-Kovačević, A.
Algebraic Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3

Tösic, R.
Algebraic Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid Chains, An 29.1(1991)7

Boesch, F.T. &
Baron, G., Prodinger, H., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Bohigian, Haig E.
Extensions of the W. Mnich Problem 17.2(1979)172

Boisen, Monte B., Jr.
Overlays of Pascal's Triangle 7.2(1969)131

Boklan, Kent D.
n-Number Game, The 22.2(1984)152

Bolker, Ethan D.
Topological Proof of a Well Known Fact about Fibonacci Numbers, A 15.3(1977)245

Bollinger, Richard C.
Fibonacci k-Sequences, Pascal-T Triangles, and k-in-a-Row Problems 22.2(1984)146
Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion in the Pascal-T Triangle T3, The 27.3(1989)272
Note on Pascal-T Triangles, Multinomial Coefficients, and Pascal Pyramids, A 24.2(1986)140

Bollman, Mark &
Grossman, G.
Sums of Consecutive Factorials in the Fibonacci Sequence, PXI(2009)77

Boman, Bruce M.

Bong, Nguyen-Huu
On a Class of Numbers Related to both the Fibonacci and Pell Numbers PI(1986)9
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bong, Nguyen &
Mushtaq, Q.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Through The Action of the Modular Group on
Real Quadratic Fields 42.1(2004)20

Bonnin-Cadogan, Jose M. &
French, C.P. & Xue, B.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/09)298

Booth, Ada
Idiot's Roulette Revisited 13.2(1975)181

Booth, Robert &
Nguyen, H.D
Bernoulli Polynomials and Pascal’s Square 46/47.1(2008/09)38

Boscarol, Mauro
Note on Binomial Coefficients and Chebyshev Polynomials, A 23.2(1985)166
Property of Binomial Coefficients, A 20.3(1982)249

Bose, T.K. &
Davis, T.A.
Fibonacci System in Aroids 9.3(1971)253

Botten, L.C.
On the Use of Fibonacci Recurrence Relations in the Design of Long
Wavelength Filters and Interferometers 20.1(1982)1

Bower, Amanda &
Beckwith, O., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Li, S., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The
51.1(2013)13

Bowman, Douglas
Fibonacci Contractions of Continued Fractions, 52.3(2014)206

Boyadzhiev, Khristo N.
Derivative Polynomials for Tanh, Tan, Sech, Sec in Explicit Form 45.4(2007)291
Power Sum Identities with Generalized Stirling Numbers 46/47.4(2008/09)326

Boyd, A.V.
Bounds for the Catalan Numbers 30.2(1992)136

Bracken, Paul
Dynamics of the Mapping f(x)= (x + 1)−1 33.4(1995)357

Bradford, Phillip G.
Fibonacci Sequence and the Time Complexity of Generating the Conway
Polynomials and Related Topological Invariants, The 28.3(1990)240

Bradford, P.G. &
Akritas, A.G.
Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of
Polynomial Equations, The, PIII(1990)1
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bradley, Sean
  Geometric Connection Between Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Nearly
  Golden Sections, A 38.2(2000)174

Bradley, Sean &
Brazfield, C. & Brewer, P.
  Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Bradshaw, John &
  Long, C.
  Second-Order Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem 29.3(1991)239

Brady, Wray G.
  Additions to the Summation of Reciprocal Fibonacci and Lucas Series 9.4(1971)402
  Lambert Function, The 10.2(1972)199
  More on Benford's Law 16.1(1978)51

Bramham, Alex &
  Griffiths, M.
  Combinatorial Interpretations of Some Convolution Identities  54.4(2016)335
  Jacobsthal Numbers: Two Results and Two Questions, The  53.2(2015)147

Branson, David
  Combinatorial Interpretation of Identities Involving Stirling Numbers and Their
  Generalizations, A,  44.2(2006)131
  Extension of Stirling Numbers, An 34.3(1996)213

Braverman, Jerome D. &
  Toof, D. J.
  Application of the Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample
  Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An,  MRFS(1980)137

Bravo, Eric F. &
  Bravo, J.J. & Luca, F.
  Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences 52.4(2014)296

Bravo, Jhon J. &
  Bravo, E.F. & Luca, F.
  Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences 52.4(2014)296

Brazfield, Christopher &
  Bradley, S. & Brewer, P.
  Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Brennan, Terrence A.
  Fibonacci Powers and Pascal's Triangle in a Matrix  Part I: 2.2(1964)93;
  Part II: 2.3(1964)177

Brent, Barry
  Expansion of e^x off Roots of One, An 12.2(1974)208
  Functional Equations with Prime Roots from Arithmetic Expressions for G_a
  12.2(1974)199
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brenton, Lawrence & Joo, M-K.
On the System of Congruences $\Pi_{j=1}^{n} n_j = 1 \mod n_i$, 33.3(1995)258

Breuer, Florian
Note on a Paper by Glaser and Schöffl, A 36.5(1998)463

Brewer, Patrick & Bradley, S. & Brazfield C.
Generalized Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution 44.1 (2006)13

Brian, Richard
Problem of the Little Old Lady Trying to Cross the Busy Street or Fibonacci Gained and Fibonacci Relost, The 2.4(1964)310

Bridger, Clyde A. & Bicknell, M.
Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 3.4(1965)304

Brietzke, Eduardo H.M.
Generalization of an Identity of Andrews 44.2(2006)166

Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157
Chandrasekharan, N. & Dutton, R.
On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98

Brilleslyper, Michael A. & Wakefield, N., Wallerstein, A.J. & Warner, B.
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65

Brillhart, John
Note on Fibonacci Primality Testing 36.3(1998)222
Remarks on a Second Order Recurring Sequence 2.3(1964)220

Brillhart, John & Lehmer, E.
Challenge 9.5(1971)525

Brison, Owen J.
Complete Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Fields 30.4(1992)295

Brison, Owen J. & Nogueira, J.E.
Least Period of the Ratio Sequence, The, PXI(2009)85
Linear Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field 41.5(2003)397
Matrices and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields 44.2(2006)103
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brlek, Srečko &
Barcucci, E. & Bélanger, L.
On Tribonacci Sequences, 42.4(2004)314
Berethé, V. & Choquette, P.
Brockman, Greg &
Zerr, R.J.
Asymptotic Behavior of Certain Ducci Sequences 45.2(2007)155
Brooke, Maxey
Fibonacci Numbers: Their History through 1900, 2.2(1964)149
Letter: Fibonacci Formulas 1.2(1963)60; Errata 2.1(1964)65
Brooks, Jeffrey A.
General Recurrence Relation for Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A 27.3(1989)267
Broussseau, Alfred, Br. (cf. Alfred, U., Br.)
Algorithm for Analyzing a Linear Recursion Sequence 10.4(1972)429
Book Reviews:
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr. 7.1(1969)105
536 Puzzles and Curious Problems by Henry Ernest Dudeney 6.1(1968)84
Invitation to Number Theory by Oystein Ore 7.1(1969)105
Leonardo of Pisa by Joseph and Frances Gies 8.3(1970)280
Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden 5.4(1967)328
Continued Fractions of Quadratic Fibonacci Ratios 9.4(1971)427
Editorial: State of the Art of The Fibonacci Quarterly (Quality, Severity and Variety of Both Advanced and Elementary Articles Desired for Publication) 5.2(1967)169
Fibonacci
Curiosity 12.1(1974)82
Generalization A, 5.2(1967)171
Magic Cards 10.2(1972)197
Numbers and Geometry 10.3(1972)303
Numbers in Diatoms? 15.4(1977)370
Statistics in Conifers 7.5(1969)525
Summations Involving a Power of a Rational Number, Summary 12.2(1974)146
Formula Development through Finite Differences 16.1(1978)53
Generalized Fibonacci Shift Formulas 11.2(1973)209
Least Integer Sequence Investigation, A 13.2(1975)145
Linear Recursion Relations: Lesson Number
1. Recurring Sequences 6.4(1968)279
2. First and Second Order Relations 6.6(1968)393
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brousseau, Alfred, Br. (cf. Alfred, U., Br.)
  Linear Recursion Relations: Lesson Number
    4. Second Order Linear Recursion Relations 7.2(1969)194
    5. Recursion Relations of Higher Order 7.3(1969)295
    6. Combining Linear Recursion Relations 7.5(1969)533
    8. Asymptotic Ratios in Recursion Relations 8.3(1970)311
Lucas Analogue, A 8.4(1970)439
1967 as the Sum of Squares 5.2(1967)208
  Note on the
    Characteristic Number of a Sequence of Fibonacci Squares 10.3(1972)247
    Number of Fibonacci Sequences, A 10.6(1972)657
On the Trail of the California Pine 6.1(1968)69
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part X: On the Representation of Integers
    10.6(1972)635
Recreation Corner
    Population Explosion 5.5(1967)444
    Solution Population Explosion 6.1(1968)58
Recurring Sequences-Lesson I 6.4(1968)279
Recursion Relations of Products of Linear Recursion Sequences 14.2(1976)159
Sequence of Power Formulas, A 6.1(1968)81
Summation of Infinite Fibonacci Series 7.2(1969)143
Summation of $\sum_{k=0}^{\infty} F_k^{2r}$, Finite Difference Approach 5.1(1967)91
Symmetric Sequences 13.1(1975)33
Table of Indices with a Fibonacci Relation 10.2(1972)182
Through the Other End of the Telescope 11.2(1973)189

Brousseau, Alfred Br. &
  Andersen, H. & Povse, J.
    Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10)= 1, A 11.1(1973)91
Brown, Christopher
  Natural Logarithm of the Golden Section, The, PXVII(2017)42
Brown, Ezra
  Directed Graphs Defined by Arithmetic (Mod n)35.4(1997)346
Brown, Ezra &
  Deshpande, M.N.
    Diophantine Triplets and the Pell Sequence 39.3(2001)242
Brown, Jason I. &
  Dilcher, K. & Manna, D.V.
    Series Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of Polynomials 50.1(2012)5
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Brown, John (J.L.) Jr.
Combinatorial Problem Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 6.1(1968)34
Generalization of Semi-Completeness for Integer Sequences, A 1.1(1963)3
New Characterization of the Fibonacci Numbers, A 3.1(1965)1
On Generalized Bases for Real Numbers 9.5(1971)477
On Lamé's Theorem 5.2(1967)153
Recursive Method for Counting Integers Not Representable in Certain
Expansions, A 13.4(1975)299
Reply to Exploring Fibonacci Magic Squares 3.2(1965)146
Simplified Proof of a Greatest Integer Function Theorem 16.4(1978)307
Some Sequence-to-Sequence Transformations which Preserve Completeness
16.1(1978)19
Unique Representations of Integers as Sums of Distinct Lucas Numbers
7.3(1969)243
Zeckendorf's Theorem and Some Applications 2.3(1964)163

Brown, J.L., Jr. & Duncan, R.L.
Least Remainder Algorithm, The 9.4(1971)347
Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci-Related Sequences
10.3(1972)277
Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain
Recursive Sequences 8.5(1970)482

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XVI: Central Column Sequence, The
16.1(1978)41

Brown, Tom C.
Powers of Digital Sums 32.3(1994)207

Brown, Tom C. & Freedman, A R.
Some Sequences Associated with the Golden Ratio 29.2(1991)157

Manuch, J.
Simple Proof of Lerch’s Formula, A, PXI(2009)91

Shiu, P. J-S.
Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A 31.1(1993)32
Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences 33.4(1995)352

Brualdi, R.A. & Csima, J.
Fibonacci Sequence and Extremal Stochastic Matrices 15.4(1977)333
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bruce, Ian

Another Instance of the Golden Right Triangle 32.3(1994)232
Modified Tribonacci Sequence, A 22.3(1984)244
Sequences Generated by Multiple Reflections 24.3(1986)268

Bruckman, Paul S.

Comments: A Response to Gauthier's Comments on the Bruckman Conjecture 39.5(2001)471
Constantly Mean 15.3(1977)236
Formula for $[A_n(x)]^2$, A 13.2(1975)105
General Identity for Multisecting Generating Functions, A 13.2(1975)103
Generalization of a Problem of Gould and Its Solution by a Contour Integral, MRFS(1980)82
Generalized Zeckendorf Theorems, The 27.4(1989)338
Interesting Sequence of Numbers Derived from Various Generating Functions, An 10.2(1972)169
Lucas Pseudoprimes Are Odd 32.2(1994)155
On a Conjecture of DiPorto and Filipponi 32.2(1994)158
On Generating Functions with Composite Coefficients 15.3(1977)269
On the Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series by Elliptic Functions 15.4(1977)293
On the Infinitude of Lucas Pseudoprimes 32.2(1994)153
Pi-Oh-My! 15.3(1977)230
Relation for the Prime Distribution Function, A 24.3(1986)273
Some Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 17.1(1979)42
Some Generalizations Suggested by Gould's Systematic Treatment of Certain Binomial Identities 11.3(1973)225
Some Interesting Subsequences of the Fibonacci and Lucas Pseudoprimes 34.4(1996)332

Bruckman, Paul S. & Anderson, P.G.

Conjectures on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence 36.3(1998)263

Gauthier, N.

Sums of the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant 44.3(2006)264

Good, I.J.

Generalization of a Series of DeMorgan, with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A 14.3(1976)193

Hoggatt, V. E., Jr.

H-Convolution Transform, The 13.4(1975)357
Periodic Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals 15.3(1977)225
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bruckman, Paul S. & Melhan, R.S.
Some Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at Non-Equidistant Points 45.3(2007)208

Bruckner, Gottfried
Fibonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime p = 3 (mod 4) 8.2(1970)217

Brugia, Odoardo & Filipponi, P.
Functions of the Kronecker Square of the Matrix Q, PII(1988)69
On the Integers of the Form n(n-1) - 1, 37.3(1999)262
Polynomial Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)459

Filipponi, P. & Mazzarella, F.
Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Bucci Marco & Filipponi, P.
On the Integrity of Certain Fibonacci Sums 32.3(1994)245

Bucknell, R. S.
Fibonacci Numbers and Some Prime Reciprocals 5.3(1967)294

Budgor, Aaron B.
Star Polygons, Pascal's Triangle, and Fibonacci Numbers 18.3(1980)229

Bulawa, Andrew & Lee, W.K.
Integer Values of Generating Functions for the Fibonacci and Related Sequences 55.1(2017)74

Bumby, Richard T.
Incredible Identities Revisited 25.1(1987)62

Bunder, Martin W.
Horodam Functions and Powers of Irrationals 50.4(2012)304
More Fibonacci Functions 16.2(1978)97

Bunder, Martin
New Definition of Division in Rings of Quotients of Euclidean Rings, A 19.5(1981)440
On Halsey's Fibonacci Function 13.3(1975)209
Products and Powers 13.3(1975)279
Products and Powers, Powers and Exponentiations, 52.2(2014)172
Self Matching in [n] 44.4(2006)290
Special Case of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring with Identity, A 13.3(1975)280
Zeckendorf Representations Using Negative Fibonacci Numbers 30.2(1992)111

Bunder, Martin & Tognetti, K.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Bundschuh, P. & Bundschuh, R.
Distribution of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Modulo $3^k$, 49.3(2011)201

Hsu, L.C. & Shiue, P.J-S.
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects 44.2(2006)109

Bundschuh, Ralf & Bundschuh, P.
Distribution of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Modulo $3^k$, 49.3(2011)201

Burger, Edward B. & Kollett, C.S.
On the Structure of Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 34.3(1996)200

Todd, J.M.
On Diophantine Approximation Below the Lagrange Constant 38.2(2000)136

Burke, John R.
Some Remarks on the Distribution of Second Order Recurrences and a Related Group Structure, PVI(1996)47
Some Remarks on the Distribution of Subsequences of Second Order Linear Recurrences, PVII(1998)43

Burke, John R. & Bergum, G.E.
Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, PII(1988)143

Webb, W.A.
Asymptotic Behavior of Linear Recurrences 19.4(1981)318

Burns, Chris & Purcell, B.
Counting the Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-dimensional Same Game 45.3(2007)233

Burr, Stefan A.
On Moduli for which the Fibonacci Sequence Contains a Complete System of Residues 9.5(1971)497

Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the $K^{th}$ Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296

Burrage, Kevin
Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and the Functional Iteration of Rational Functions of Degree One 28.2(1990)175
INDEX OF AUTHORS

B

Burstein, Alexander & Wilf, H.S.
On Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks 35.3(1997)240

Buschman, R.G.
Fibonacci Numbers, Chebyshev Polynomials, Generalizations and Difference Equations 1.4(1963)1
Generating Function for Fibonacci Numbers, A 3.3(1965)199
Representations as Products or as Sums 11.3(1973)295
Some Simple Sieves 11.3(1973)247

Butcher, J.C.
On a Conjecture Concerning a Set of Sequences Satisfying the Fibonacci Difference Equation 16.1(1978)81

Butler, Jon T.
On the Number of Propagation Paths in Multilayer Media 28.4(1990)334

Butler, Jon T. & Sasao, T.
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions 34.5(1996)413
On the Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems 35.2(1997)172

Butler, Steve & Horn, P. & Tressler, E.
Intersecting Domino Tilings 48.2(2010)114

Butter, D.A.
Inequality in a Certain Diophantine Equation, An 11.3(1973)315

Buzeteanu, Serban & Andrica, D.
On the Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order r 23.1(1985)81

Byrd, Paul F.
Expansion of Analytic Functions in Polynomials Associated with Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)16
Expansion of Analytic Functions in Terms Involving Lucas Numbers or Similar Number Sequences 3.2(1965)101
New Relations between Fibonacci and Bernoulli Numbers 13.1(1975)59
Relations between Euler and Lucas Numbers 13.2(1975)111

C

Cacoullos, T. & Papageorgiou, H.
Multiparameter Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications 22.2(1984)119

Cadogan, C.C.
On Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer 9.3(1971)329;
Corrigenda 10.3(1972)328
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Cahill, Nathan D. &
D'Errico, J.R. & Spence, J.P.
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13

Narayan, D.A.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants 42.3(2004)216

Cai, Tianxin
On k-Self Numbers and Universal Generated Numbers 34.2(1996)144
On 2-Niven Numbers and 3-Niven Numbers 34.2(1996)118

Cakic, Nenad P.
Note on Euler's Numbers, A 29.3(1991)215
Note on Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A 36.3(1998)204

Caldwell, Chris K.
Komatsu, T.
Some Periodicities in the Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series 48.1(2010)47

Calkin, Neil J. & Stevens, J.G. & Thomas, D.M.
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53

Thomas, D.M. & Stevens, J.G.
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53

Callan, David
Certificates of Integrality for Linear Binomials 38.4(2000)317
When Does m-n Divide f(m)- f(n)? A Look at Column-Finite Matrices 35.4(1997)290

Callan, David & Prodinger, H.
Involutory Matrix of Eigenvectors, An, 41.2(2003)105

Callas, Nicholas P.
Representations of Automorphic Numbers 10.4(1972)393

Cameron, Naiomi T. & Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.
Benjamin, A.T., Quinn, J.J. & Yerger, C.R.
Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27

Campbell, Colin M. & Campbell, P.P.
Fibonacci Lengths of Binary Polyhedral Groups and Related Groups, The, PXI(2009)95
Campbell, P.P., Doostie, H. & Robertson, E.F.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Campbell, Colin M. &
Dootsie, H. & Robertson, E.F.
   Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
Heggie, P.M., Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.
   One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences, PIV(1991)63
Robertson, E.F. & Dootsie, H.
   Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.
   Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
   Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
Campbell, Paul. J. &
   Moeller, C.
   Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, MRFS(1980)1
Campbell, P.P. &
   Campbell, C.M
   Fibonacci Lengths of Binary Polyhedral Groups and Related Groups, The, PXI(2009)95
   Campbell, C.M., Doostie, H. & Robertson, E.F.
Cangul, Ismail Naci &
   Demirci, M., Luca, F., Pintér, Á. & Soydan, G.
   On the Diophantine Equation \( x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n \) 48.1(2010)39
Capocelli, Renato M.
   Generalization of the Fibonacci Search, A, PIV(1991)69
   Generalization of Fibonacci Trees, A, PIII(1990)37
   Note on Fibonacci Trees and the Zeckendorf Representation of Integers, A 6.4(1988)318
Capocelli, Renato M. &
   Cull, P.
   Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Rounded Powers, PIII(1990)57
   Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations 41.2(2003)133
Caragiu, Mihai &
   Back, G.
Vicol, P.A. & Zaki, M.
   On Conway’s Subprime Function, A Covering of N and an Unexpected Appearance of the Golden Ratio, 55.4(2017)327
Webb, W.
   Invariants for Linear Recurrences, PVIII(1999)75
   On Modular Fibonacci Sets 41.4(2003)307
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Caragiu, Mihai & Zaharescu, A. & Zaki, M.
On Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers 49.1(2011)34
On Ducci Sequences with Primes, 52.1(2014)32

Carlin, Albert V.

Carlip, Walter & Jacobson, E.
On the Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo $2^k$ 34.4(1996)298

Jacobson, E. & Somer, L.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Mincheva, M.
Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo $p^k$ 45.3(2007)239

Somer, L.
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Carlitz, L.
Application of the Reciprocity Theorem for Dedekind Sums, An 22.3(1984)266
Bernoulli Numbers 6.3(1968)71
Characteristic Polynomial of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, The 3.2(1965)81
Concavity Properties of Certain Sequences of Numbers 10.5(1972)523
Conjecture Concerning Lucas Numbers, A 10.5(1972)526
Enumeration of Certain Weighted Sequences 16.3(1978)249
3 x 3 Arrays 10.5(1972)489
Two-Line Arrays 11.2(1973)113
Fibonacci Array, A 1.2(1963)17; Errata 2.1(1964)71

Fibonacci Notes
1: Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers of Higher Order 12.1(1974)1
2: Multiple Generating Functions 12.2(1974)179
4: q-Fibonacci Polynomials 13.2(1975)97
5: Zero-One Sequences Again 15.1(1977)49
6: Generating Function for Halsey's Fibonacci Function, A 15.3(1977)276
7: Zero-One Sequence Once More 18.2(1980)177
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Carlitz, L.
Fibonacci Representations Part I: 6.4(1968)193; Part II: 8.2(1970)113
Generating Function for Partly Ordered Partitions, A 10.2(1972)157
Generating Functions 7.4(1969)359
Note on Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.1(1964)15
Note on Some Generating Functions 13.2(1975)129
Note on Some Summation Formulas 10.3(1972)281
Number of Derangements of a Sequence with a Given Specification, The 16.3(1978)255
Number of Permutations with a Given Number of Sequences, The 18.4(1980)347
Partial Difference Equation Related to the Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.3(1964)185
q-Identity, A 12.4(1974)369
Recurrence Suggested by a Combinatorial Problem, A 16.3(1978)227
Recurrences of the Third Order and Related Combinatorial Identities 16.1(1978)11
Reduction Formulas for Fibonacci Summations 9.5(1971)449
Restricted Compositions Part I: 14.3(1976)254; Part II: 17.4(1979)321
Restricted Multipartite Compositions 17.3(1979)220
Sequences, Paths, Ballot Numbers 10.5(1972)531
Set Partitions 14.4(1976)327
Some
Binomial Coefficient Identities 4.4(1966)323
Binomial Sums 14.3(1976)249
Some
Classes of Fibonacci Sums 16.5(1978)411
Determinants Containing Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 4.2(1966)129
Generalizations of a Binomial Identity Conjectured by Hoggatt 19.3(1981)200
Generalized Fibonacci Identities 8.3(1970)249
Identities of Bruckman 13.2(1975)121
Orthogonal Polynomials Related to Fibonacci Numbers 4.1(1966)43
Polynomials Related to Fibonacci and Eulerian Numbers 16.3(1978)216
Remarks on a Combinatorial Identity 16.3(1978)243
Remarks on the Bell Numbers 18.1(1980)66
Restricted Multiple Sums 18.1(1980)58
Summation Formulas 9.1(1971)28
Sums Containing the Greatest Integer Function 15.1(1977)78
Sums of Multinomial Coefficients 14.5(1976)427
Weighted Stirling Numbers of the First and Second Kind,
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Carlitz, L. & Ferns, H.H.
Some Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 8.1(1970)61

Hodel, M.
Corrigendum to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays 12.3(1974)266

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Generalized Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials 16.2(1978)138

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scoville, R.
Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
Part II: 10.1(1972)71

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scoville, R.
Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499

Hunter, J.A.H.
Sums of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.5(1969)467

Roselle, D.P.
Triangular Arrays Subject to MacMahon's Conditions 10.6(1972)591

Scoville, R.
Eulerian Numbers and Operators 13.1(1975)71
Note on Weighted Sequences, A 13.4(1975)303
Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)246

Scoville, R. & Vaughn, T.
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337

Carlson, John R.
Determination of Heronian Triangles 8.5(1970)499

Carlson, T. Richard
Periodic Recurrence Relations and Continued Fractions 45.4(2007)357

Carnes, Timothy A. & Benjamin, A.T. & Cloitre, B.
Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)45

Carpenter, John A. & Uppuluri, V.R.R.
Numbers Generated by the Function exp(1 - e^x) 7.4(1969)437

Carrington, Julie R. & Brigham, R.C., Jeong, D.Y., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Carroll, Dana & Jacobson, E. & Somer, L.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod P^n 32.3(1994)260
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Carroll, Joseph E. &
Yanosko, K.

Cashwell, E.D. &
Everett, C.J.
Fibonacci Spaces 4.2(1966)97

Cassidy, Charles &
Hodgson, B.R.
On Some Properties of Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle 32.2(1994)145

Castellanos, Darío
Generalization of a Result of Shannon and Horadam, A 29.1(1991)57
Generalization of Binet's Formula and Some of its Consequences, A 27.5(1989)424
Note on Bernoulli Polynomials, A 29.2(1991)98
Rapidly Converging Expansions with Fibonacci Coefficients 24.1(1986)70

Castellanos, Darío &
Rosenthal, W.E.
Rational Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions 31.3(1993)205

Catan, Joanne
Letter to Fibonacci Association - 2008/09 Subscription 46/47.1(2008/09)2

Catlin, Paul A.

Catral, Minerva &
Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J. & Nelson, D.
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J., Nelson, D., Pan, Z. & Xu, H.
New Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, 55.3(2017)252

Cavicchioli, Alberto &
Spaggiari, F.
Varieties of Fibonacci Type 42.3(2004)256

Cavior, Stephan R.
Theorem on Power Sums, A 6.2(1968)157
Uniform Distribution for Prescribed Moduli 15.3(1977)209
Uniform Distribution (Mod m) of Recurrent Sequences 15.3(1977)265

Cerimele, B.J.
Summation of Multiparameter Harmonic Series 15.2(1977)116

Cerin, Avonko
On Sums of Lucas Squares and Products of Odd and Even Terms of the Lucas Sequence, PXI(2009)103
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Čerin, Zvonko
  On Candido Like Identities, PXVII(2017)45
  On Factors of Sums of Consecutive Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, PXV(2013)19
Cerone, P. &
  Sofo, A.
  On a Fibonacci Related Series 36.3(1998)211
Cerruti, Umberto
  Counting the Number of solutions of Congruences, PV(1993)85
Cerruti, Umberto &
  Abrate, M., Barbero, S. & Murru, N.
    Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255
  Abrate, M., Murru, N. & Barbero, S.
    Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255
    Periodic Representations for Cubic Irrationalities 50.3(2012)252
Barbero, S.
  Catalan Moments, PXIII(2020)187
Barbero, S. & Murru, N.
  Solving the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions 48.4(2010)348
Margaria, G.
  Counting the Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences 39.4(2001)290
Vaccarino, F.
  Matrices, Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, PVII(1996)53
  Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, PVI(1996)63
Chakerian, G. D.(Don)
  Golden Ratio and a Greek Crisis, The 11.2(1973)195
Chakravarti, Aravinda &
  Majumder, P.P.
    Variation in the Number of Ray-and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae 14.2(1976)97
Chamberland, Marc
  Families of Solutions of a Cubic Diophantine Equation 38.3(2000)250
  Finite Trigonometric Product and Sum Identities 50.3(2012)217
Chan, Hei-Chi
  Asymptotic Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences, The 43.3(2005)243
  Asymptotic Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences II, The 44.1 (2006)73
  π in Terms of φ 44.2(2006)141
  From Andrew’s Formula for the Fibonacci Numbers to the Rogers-Ramanujan Identities 45.3(2007)221
  Machin-Type Formulas Expressing π in terms of φ 46/47.1(2008/09)32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chan, Hei-Chi &amp; Ebbing, S.A.</td>
<td>In Terms of $\pi$ In Terms of $\varphi$: Some recent Developments, PXII(2010)17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chang, Ching-Hua &amp; Ha, C-W.</td>
<td>On Identities Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 44.1 (2006)39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chang, Ching-Hua &amp; Ha, C-W</td>
<td>Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas 40.5(2002)399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chang, Derek K.</td>
<td>Higher-Order Fibonacci Sequences Modulo M 24.2(1986)138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note on Apery Numbers, A 22.2(1984)178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Fibonacci Binary Sequences 24.2(1986)178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Fibonacci k-Ary Trees 24.3(1986)258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charalambides, Ch. A.</td>
<td>Central Factorial Numbers and Related Expansions 19.5(1981)451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Weighted Stirling and Other Related Numbers and Some Combinatorial Applications 22.4(1984)296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaves, Ana Paula &amp; Marques, D.</td>
<td>Diophantine Equation related to the Sum of Squares of consecutive $k$-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, 52.1(2014)70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Chen, Robert &
Zame, A.
Fibonacci Numbers and Stopping Times 19.2(1981)127

Chen, Kwang-Wu
Extensions of an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan 50.3(2012)227

Chen, Yongui &
Avila, B.
On Moduli for Which the Lucas Numbers Contain a Complete Residue system
51.2(2013)151

Chen, Zhuo &
Greene, J.
Some Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, 41.4(2003)334

Chern, Shane &
Cui, A.
Fibonacci Numbers Close to a Power of 2 52.5(2014)344

Chia, G.L.
Note Concerning the Number of Odd-Order Magic Squares, A 24.4(1986)328

Chinn, Phyllis Z. &
Benjamin, A.T., Scott, J. & Simay, G.
Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290

Grimaldi, R.P. & Heubach, S.
Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by
Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229

Hare, E.
Tiling with Cuisenaire Rods, PVI(1996)165

Cho, Tae Ho &
Kim, J-S. & Lee, G-Y.
Generealized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci
Functions 41.2(2003)108

Choquette, P. &
Brlek, S. & Berethé, V.

Chow, Bob &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Some Theorems on Completeness 10.5(1972)551

Chow, Timothy

Christopher, Peter R. &
Kennedy, J.W.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Christos, J.T.A. & Ollerton, R.L. & Shannon, A.G.
Some Combinatorial and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis, PXII(2010)245

Chryssaphinou, Ourania

Chryssaphinou, O. & Papastavridis, S. & Tsapelas, T.
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103

Chu, Chuan I. & Shiu, W.C.
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo $3^k$, 43.1(2005)22

Chu, W.C.
Algebraic Identity and Some Partial Convolutions, An 28.3(1990)252

Chu, Wenchang & Li, N.N
Power Sums of Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 49.2(2011)139
Subsequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials with Geometric Subscripts 50.1(2012)27

Chu, Wenchang & Zhou, R.R
Two Multiple Convolutions on Fibonacci-Like Sequences 48.1(2010)80

Chuan, Wai-Fong
Characterizations of -Words, Moments, and Determinants 41.3(2003)194
Embedding Fibonacci Words into Fibonacci Word Patterns PV(1993)113
Extraction Property of the Golden Sequence 33.2(1995)113
Fibonacci Words 30.1(1992)68
Generating Fibonacci Words 33.2(1995)104
Subwords of the Golden Sequence and the Fibonacci Words, PVII(1996)73
Symmetric Fibonacci Words 31.3(1993)251

Chuan, Wai-Fong & Chang C-H. & Chang, Y-L.
Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns 38.5(2000)432

Yu, F.
Extraction Problem of the Pell Sequence 38.5(2000)425
Three New Extraction Formulae 45.1(2007)76

Chun, Shen Ze
GCD and LCM Power Matrices 34.4(1996)290
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Church, C.A., Jr.
   Combinations and their Duals 9.5(1971)505
   Combinatorial Proof for a Sorting Problem Identity 23.4(1985)366
   On the Enumeration of Certain Triangular Arrays 8.3(1970)235

Church, C.A., Jr. &
   Bicknell, M.
   Exponential Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities 11.3(1973)275

Gould, H.W.
   Lattice Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension
   of Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)59

Cigler, Johann
   q-Fibonacci Polynomials 41.1(2003)31

Cippo, Claudio P. &
   Munarini, E. & Salvi, N.Z.

Clark, Dean S.
   Fibonacci Numbers as Expected Values in a Game of Chance 24.3(1986)263

Clark, Elizabeth A. &
   Bateman, R.A., Hancock, M.L. & Reiter, C.A.
   Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Clark, Tyler &
   Richmond, T.
   Collections of Mutually Disjoint Convex Subsets of a Totally Ordered Set 48.1(2010)77

Clarke, J.H. &
   Shannon, A.G.
   Some Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem 19.4(1981)375
   Some Generalized Lucas Sequences 23.2(1985)120

Clary, Stuart &
   Hemenway, P.D.
   On Sums of Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)123

Cloitre, Benoit &
   Benjamin, A.T. & Carnes, T.A.
   Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)45

Cohen, Daniel I. A. &
   Katz, T. M.
   First Digit Property for Exponential Sequences is Independent of the Underlying
   Distribution, The 24.1(1986)2

Cohen, Graeme L.
   On Odd Perfect Numbers 16.6(1978)523
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Segal, S.L.
Note Concerning Those \( n \) for Which \( \varphi(n) + 1 \) Divides \( n \), A 27.3(1989)285

Sorli, R. M.

Williams, R.J.
Extensions of Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers 23.1(1985)70

Cohen, Henri
On the 2-Adic Valuations of the Truncated Polylogarithm Series 37.2(1999)117

Cohen, M.E. & Hudson, D.L.
On Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions 21.2(1983)111

Cohn, Ernst M.
Complete Diophantine Solution of the Pythagorean Triple \((a, b = a + 1, c)\)
8.4(1970)402
Letter: Square Pell Numbers 11.1(1973)112
Pell Number Triples 10.4(1972)403

Cohn, Ernst M. & Sun, H.S.
Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number
\( R(3,3,3) \), An 22.3(1984)235
On Some Extensions of the Wang-Carlitz Identity 17.4(1979)299

Cohn, Harvey
Growth Types of Fibonacci and Markoff 17.2(1979)178

Cohn, John H.E.
Letter: Dying Rabbit Problem Revived 2.2(1964)108
On m-Tic Residues Modulo \( n \) 5.4(1967)305
Palindromic Differences 28.2(1990)113
Recurrent Sequences Including \( N \) 29.1(1991)30
Square Fibonacci Numbers, Etc. 2.2(1964)109

Colbourn, Charles J. & Neufeld, E.M.
Lucas Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs
23.4(1985)330

Periods of \((q,r)\)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Collings, S.N. & Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351

Collins, Alexander & Wang, H. & Dedrickson, C.
Binary Words, n-Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers 51.2(2013)130

Colman, W.J.A.
General Method for Determining a Closed Formula for the Number of Partitions of the Integer n into m Positive Integers for Small Values of m, A 21.4(1983)272
Perfect Cuboid in Gaussian Integers, A 32.3(1994)266

Colucci, Luca & D’Antona, O. & Mereghetti, C.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants 38.2(2000)157

Comtet, Louis
Multinomial Generalization of a Binomial Identity, A 17.2(1979)108

Consul, P.C.
Some Factorable Determinants 14.2(1976)171

Cook, Charles K.
Caen and Cheese: A Report on the Seventeenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications 54.3(2016)194
RIT Redux: Report on the Fourteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications 52.3(2014)194
Some Sums Related to Sums of Oresme Numbers, PIX(2004)87

Cook, Charles K. & Bacon, M.R.
Some Identities for Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Numbers satisfying Higher Order Recurrence Relations PXV(2013)27
Some Polygonal Number Summation Formulas 52.4(2014)336

Bacon, M.R., Bergum, G.E. & Hillman, R.A.
Some Specific Binet forms fo Higher Dimensional Jacobsthal and other Recurrence Relations, PXIV(2011)69
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Cook, Charles K.
Bacon, M.R. & Hillman, R.A.
  Higher Order Boustrophedon Transforms for Certain Well-Known Sequences, 55.3(2017)201
  Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69
Bacon, M.R. & Graves, R.K.
  Using Matrices to Derive Identities for Recursive Sequences 54.3(2016)204
Bacon, M.R. & Hendel, R.J.
  Extending Freitag’s Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions 50.2(2012)119
Bacon, M.R. & Hillman, R.A.
  Triangular Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of Zernike and Related Polynomials, PXIII(2010)35
Bergum, G.E.
  Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer PV(1993)137
Hendel, R.J.
  Recursive Properties of Trigonometric Products, PVI(1996)201
Hillman, R.A.
  Some Jump Sum Patterns for the Rows of Pascal’s and Related Triangles, PXIII(2010)255
Johnson, V.
  Areas of Triangles and Other Polygons with Vertices From Various Sequences, PXVII(2017)86
Komatsu, T.
  Some Identities for Sequences of Binomial Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 54.2(2016)105
Shannon, T. & Hillman, R.A.
  Some Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences PXV(2013)211
Cook, Roger & Sharpe, D.
  Sums of Arithmetic Progressions 33.3(1995)218
Cooper, Curtis
  Algebraic Statements Similar to those in Ramanujan’s “Lost Notebook” PXVI-52.5(2014)91
  Identities in the Spirit of Ramanujan’s Amazing Identity PXV(2013)41
  Identity for Period k Second Order Recurrence Relations, An PXII(2010)95
  k-Zeckendorf Array, The PXIV(2011)79
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Cooper, Curtis N. & Anderson, P.
Every Positive K-Bonacci Sequence Eventually Agrees with a Row of the K-Zeckendorf Array 49.4(2011)303

Howard F.T.
Some Identities for r-Fibonacci Numbers 49.3(2011)231

Kennedy, R.E.
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, PVIII(1999)83
Niven Repunits and $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$ 27.2(1989)139
On Consecutive Niven Numbers 31.2(1993)146
Proof of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz 33.4(1995)304

Kennedy, R.E. & Renberg, M.

Melham, R.S.
Eigenvalues of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients 38.2(2000)123

Miller, S., Moses, P.J.C., Sahin, M. & Thanatipanonda, T.
On Identities of Ruggles, Horadam, Howard and Young, PXVII(2017)52

Shattuck, S.
Divergent Rats Sequence 39.2(2001)101

Somer, L.
Lucas $(a_1, a_2, ..., a_k = \pm 1)$ Pseudoprimes 48.2(2010)98
Lucas $(a_1, a_2, ..., a_k = 1)$ Sequences and Pseudoprimes, PXIII(2010)55

Wiemann, M.
Divisibility of an F-L Type Convolution, PIX(2004)267

Cooper, Joshua
Continued Fractions with Partial Quotients Bounded in Average 44.4(2006)297

Coppenbarger, Matthew E.
Iterations of a Modified Sisyphus Function 56.2(2018)130

Corcino, Cristina &
Corcino, R.B., Jolany, H. & Komatsu, T
On Generalized Multi Poly-Euler Polynomials 55.1(2017)41

Corcino, Roberto B. &
Corcino, C., Jolany, H. & Komatsu, T
On Generalized Multi Poly-Euler Polynomials 55.1(2017)41

Hsu, L.C. & Tan, E.L.
$q$-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Corley, H.W.
  Convolled Fibonacci Equation, The 27.3(1989)283
  Powers of Matrices and Recurrence Relations, MRFS(1980)217

Cosgrove, John B. &
  Dilcher, K.
  Pairs of Reciprocal Quadratic Congruences Involving Primes 51.2(2013)98

Costello, Patrick
  New Largest Smith Number, A 40.4(2002)369

Cousins, Deborah S. &
  Balkin, S.D., Orr, C.K. & Reiter, C.A.
  Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization
  of the Fibonacci Case, 33.3(1995)222

Cox, Nannette &
  Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII, 11.3(1973)317
  Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.
  Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242

Creely, Joseph W.
  Generating Partitions Using a Modified Greedy Algorithm 27.3(1989)257
  Length of a Two-Number Game, The 25.2(1987)174
  Some Combinatorial Sequences 24.3(1986)209

Creutz, Michael &
  Sternheimer, R.M.

Criddle, Nicholas D. &
  DeTemple, D.W. & Webb, W.A.
  Combinatorial Chessboard Tilings, PXI(2009)257

Cringanu, Jenică
  On Approximating Euler’s Constant 52.4(2014)318
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Cristea, Ligia L. & Prodinger, H.
q-Enumeration of Up-Down Words by Number of Rises 46/47.2(2008/09)126

Cross, Donald C.
Fibonacci Multi-Multigrades 13.3(1975)211
More General Fibonacci Multigrade, A 14.1(1976)22

Crump, Janice & Anaya, R.
Generalized Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A 10.2(1972)207

Cseh, László & Merényi, I.
Recurrence Relations for a Power Series 27.2(1989)153

Csima, J.& Brualdi, R.A.
Fibonacci Sequence and External Stochastic Matrices 15.4(1977)333

Cui, Alvin & Chern, S.
Fibonacci Numbers Close to a Power of 2 52.5(2014)344

Cull, Paul
What I Tell You K Times is True, PXVII(2017)66

Cull, Paul & Capocelli, R.M.
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Rounded Powers, PIII(1990)57
Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations 41.2(2003)133

De Curtins, J.
Knight's Tour Revisited 16.3(1978)276

Murakami, A. & Young, S.
Fast Fibonacci!, PXII(2010)77

Cullen, Theodore J.
Summation Identity, A 14.1(1976)35

Curl, James C.
Fibonacci Numbers and the Slow Learner 6.4(1968)266

Curtin, Brian & Michael, E.S. & Stone, D.
Lucas’ Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors 50.1(2012)51

Salter, E. & Stone, D.
Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171

Cusick, T. W.
On a Certain Integer Associated with a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 6.2(1968)117

Cusick, T.W. & Stănică, P.
Nonoverlap Properties of the Thue-Morse Sequence PXIV(2011)91
INDEX OF AUTHORS

C

Cyvin, Sven J. & Bodroza-Pantic, O. & Gutman, I.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Gutman, I.
Result on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.1(1990)81

Gutman, I. & Bodroza-Pantic, O.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

D

Dafnis, Spiros D. & Makri, F.S. & Philippou, A.N.
Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles 5.4(2007)347

Philippou, A.N.
Infinite Sums of Weighted Fibonacci Numbers of Order k 54.2(2016)149

Dalenberg, Paul & Edgar, T.
Consecutive Factorial Base Niven Numbers 56.2(2018)163

D'Amico, A. & Faccio, M. & Ferri, G.
DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62
New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316

Gatta, F.
Sequences \(\{H_n\}\) for Which \(H_{n+1}/H_n\) Approaches the Golden Ratio 46/47.4(2008/09)346

Damir, Mohamed Taoufiq & Faye, B., Luca, F. & Tall, A.
Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2, 52.1(2014)3

Damphouse, Pierre
Arithmetic of Powers and Roots in \(\text{Gl}(2,\mathbb{C})\)and \(\text{Sl}(2,\mathbb{C})\), The 27.5(1989)386

D'Angelo, Lou & Bezuszka, S.
Application of Tribonacci Numbers, An 15.2(1977)140

Dantchev, Stefan
Closed Form of the \((2,F)\) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 36.5(1998)448

D’Antona, Ottavio & Colucci, L. & Mereghetti, C.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants 38.2(2000)157

Darbro, Wesley A. & von Tiesenhausen, G.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Davala, Ravi Kumar &
   Panda & G.K.
   Perfect Balancing Numbers 53.3(2015)261
Darvasi, Gyula &
   Nagy, M.
   On repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence
   \( u(3,1) \) with \( u_0 = u_1 = 1 \), 34.2(1996)176
Das, Sajal K. &
   Deo, N.
   Rencontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs 25.3(1987)250
Davis, Basil, Br.
   Fibonacci Numbers in Physics 10.6(1972)659
Davis, Basil, Br. &
   Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Exponentials and Bessel Functions 14.5(1976)405
Davis, Donald M.
   p-Adic Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, 52.3(2014)226
Davis, K. Joseph
   Result in Analytic Number Theory, A 15.2(1977)164
Davis, Kenneth S. &
   Webb, W.A.
   Pascal's Triangle Modulo 4, 29.1(1991)79
Davis, T. Antony
   Why Fibonacci Sequence for Palm Leaf Spirals? 9.3(1971)237
Davis, T. Antony &
   Altevogt, R.
   Golden Mean of the Human Body 17.4(1979)340
   Bose, T.K.
   Fibonacci System in Aroids 9.3(1971)253
Dawson, R. &
   Gabor, G., Nowakowski, R. & Wiens, D.
   Randon Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Daykin, D. E.
   On the Completeness of the Lucas Sequence 7.5(1969)464
   Representations of Natural Numbers as Sums of Generalized Fibonacci
   Numbers-II 7.5(1969)494
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Daykin, D.E. & Dresel, L.A.G.
Factorization of Fibonacci Numbers 8.1(1970)23
Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers Fn with n > 100, 3.3(1965)232; 3.4(1965)256
Identities for Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.4(1967)367
Hilton, A.J.W.
Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers 5.4(1967)329
Bases for Inteverals of Real Numbers 6.6(1968)335
Dazheng, Lin
Fibonacci-Lucas Quasi-Cyclic Matrices 40.3(2002)280
Fibonacci Matrices 37.1(1999)14
Ddamulira, Mahadi & Luca, F. & M. Rakotomalala
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers 54.1(2016)11
de Almeida Azevedo, J.C.
Fibonacci Numbers 17.2(1979)162
Debellevue, Michael & Kryuchkova, E.
Fractal Behavior of the Fibonomial Triangle Modulo Prime \(p\) Where the Rank of Apparition of \(p\) is \(p + 1\), 56.2(2018)113
De Bouvère, Karel L.
Fibonacci Induced Groups and their Hierarchies 19.3(1981)264
De Bouvère, Karel L. & Lathrop, R.E.
de Bruijn, P.J.
Extension of Fibonacci's Sequence, An 12.3(1974)251
de Bruyn, G.F.C.
Formulas for \(a + a^2 2^p + a^3 3^p + \ldots + a^n n^p\) 33.2(1995)98
de Bruyn, G.F.C. & de Villiers, J.M.
Formulas for \(1 + 2^p + 3^p + \ldots + n^p\) 32.3(1994)271
DeCarli, R. J.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring, A 8.2(1970)182
Periodicity over the Ring of Matrices 11.5(1973)466
De Curtins, Jeffery & Cull, P.
Knight's Tour Revisited 16.3(1978)276
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Dedrickson, Charles &
Collins, A. & Wang, H.
Binary Words, \(n\)-Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers
51.2(2013)130

Deford, Daryl
Counting Rearrangements of Generalized Wheel Graphs 51.3(2013)259
Enumerating Distinct Chessboard Tilings PXVI-52.5(2014)102

DeFord, Daryl R. &
Atanassov, K.T. & Shannon, A.G.
Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)22

Deily, Gerard R.
Logarithmic Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 4.1(1966)89
Terminal Digit Coincidences between Fibonacci Numbers and their Indices
4.2(1966)151

Deininger, Rolf A.
Fibonacci Numbers and Water Pollution Control 10.3(1972)299

DeKoninck, Jean-Marie & Doyon, N.
On the Number of Niven Numbers up to \(x\) 41.5(2003)431

Delany, Tom &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Scott, A.
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361

De La Rosa, B.
Primes, Powers, and Partitions 16.6(1978)518

DeLeon, Morris Jack
Carlitz Four-Tuples 26.3(1988)224
Characterization of the Fundamental Solutions to Pell's Equation \(u^2 - Dv^2 = C\), A
19.1(1981)4
Congruence \(x^a \equiv a \pmod{m}\), where \((n, \varphi(m)) = 1\), The 20.2(1982)129
Fibonacci Numbers Considered as a Pisot Sequence, The 8.5(1970)476
Fibonacci Primitive Roots and the Period of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo \(p\)
15.4(1977)353
\(n^{th}\) Power Residues Congruent to One 22.4(1984)358
Pell's Equation and Pell Number Triples 14.5(1976)456
Sequences Related to an Infinite Product Expansion for the Square Root and
Cube Root Functions 33.1(1995)41

DeLeon, M.J. &
Bastida, J.R.

Demirci, Musa &
Cangul, I.N., Luca, F., Pintér, Á. & Soydan, G.
On the Diophantine Equation \(x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n\) 48.1(2010)39
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Demontigny, Philippe &
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior, 52.3(2014)247

Dence, Joseph B. &
Dence, T.P.
On Inverse Relations for General Lucas Sequences of Polynomials 51.1(2013)55

Dence, Thomas P.
Ratios of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 25.2(1987)137

Dence, Thomas P. &
Dence, J.B.
On Inverse Relations for General Lucas Sequences of Polynomials 51.1(2013)55

Deo, Narsingh &
Das, S.K.
Recontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs 25.3(1987)250
Govindaraju, R.K. & Krishnamoorthy, M.S.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329
Quinn, M.J.
Pascal Graphs and their Properties 21.3(1983)203

D'Errico, John R. &
Cahill, N.D. & Spence, J.P.
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13

de Sales McNabb, Mary, Sr.
Phyllotaxis 1.4(1963)57

Deshouillers, Jean-Marc &
Luca, F.
On the Distribution of the Euler Functions with Fibonacci Numbers 49.2(2011)102

Deshpande, M.N.
Unexpected Encounter with the Fibonacci Numbers, An 32.2(1994)108

Deshpande, M.N. &
Bergum, G.E.
Interesting Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences, PVI(1996)85
Brown, Ezra &
Diophantine Triplets and the Pell Sequence 39.3(2001)242

Dujella, A.
Interesting Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An 40.2(2002)157
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Desmond, James E.
- Expansion of the Fibonacci Numbers $F_{mn+r}$ in the $m^{th}$ Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers 24.3(1986)194
- On Iterative Fibonacci Subscripts 9.1(1971)35

DeTemple, Duane W.
- Pentagonal Arch, A 12.3(1974)235
- Triangle of Smallest Perimeter which Circumscribes a Semicircle, The 30.3(1992)274

DeTemple, Duane W. & Bicknell-Johnson M.
- Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns 33.4(1995)298

Criddle, N.D. & Webb. W.A.
- Combinatorial Chessboard Tilings, PXI(2009)257

De Villiers, J.M. & de Bruyn, G.F.C.
- Formulas for $1 + 2^p + 3^p + \ldots + n^p$ 32.3(1994)271

De Vita, Joseph
- Fibonacci, Insects, and Flowers 16.4(1978)315

Dewald, Lee S. & Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Giordano, F.R.
- Supercube, PIV(1991)17

Deza, Michel & Laurent, M.
- Fibonacci and Parachute Inequalities for $\theta_1$-Metrics, The 30.1(1992)54

Diaz Alvarado, Saúl & Luca, F.
- Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Sums of Two Repdigits PXIV(2011)97

Dickerson, Loren L.
- An Expansion of Golubev's $11 \times 11$ Magic Square of Primes To Its Maximum, 21 $\times$ 21, MRFS(1980)52

Diffenderfer, James
- Bijection Between Two Classes of Restricted Compositions, A 50.4(2012)360

Dikici, Ramazan & Aydin, H.
- General Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 36.3(1998)216

Aydin, H. & Smith, G.S.
- Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Dilcher, Karl
  Generalization of Fibonacci Polynomials and a Representation of Gegenbauer Polynomials of Integer Order, A 25.4(1987)300
  Hypergeometric Functions and Fibonacci Numbers 38.4(2000)342
  On a Class of Iterative Recurrence Relations, PV(1993)143
  Zeros of Certain Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials 29.2(1991)150
Dilcher, Karl &
  Agoh, T.
  Recurrence Relations for Nörlund Numbers and Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind, 48.1(2010)4
Al-Shaghay, A.
  Congruences for Partial Sums of Reciprocals 53.2(2015)98
Brown, J.I. & Manna, D.V.
  Series Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of Polynomials 50.1(2012)5
Cosgrove, J.B.
  Pairs of Reciprocal Quadratic Congruences Involving Primes 51.2(2013)98
Meyer, J.L.
Dimitrov Vassil S. &
  Donevsky, B.D.
  Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf Representation 33.1(1995)74
Dimovski, Ivan H. &
  Kiryakova, V.S.
  Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences, PV(1993)169
Ding, Shuangshuang &
  Zhao, X.
  Generalized Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)194
  Sequences Related to Riordan Arrays 40.3(2002)247
DiPorto, Adina
  Nonexistence of Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes of the 1st Kind 31.2(1993)173
DiPorto, Adina &
  Filipponi, P.
  More on the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 27.3(1989)232
Di Scala, Antonio J. &
  Sombra, M.
  Intrinsinc Palindromes 42.1(2004)76
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Dishon Menachem &
Weiss, G.H.

Djordjevic, Gospava B.
Composite of Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A 38.5(2000)458
Generalized Jacobsthal Polynomials 38.3(2000)239
Mixed Fermat Convolutions 31.2(1993)152
On a Generalization of a Class of Polynomials 36.2(1998)110
On Some Properties of Generalized Hermite Polynomials 34.1(1996)2
On the Generalized Laguerre Polynomials 39.5(2001)403
On the Kth-Order Derivative Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, 43.4(2005)290
Polynomials Related to Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 37.1(1999)61
Some Properties of the Sequences $C_n, C_{n-1}, C_{n-3}, \ldots$,
$C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-3} + r$, 43.3(2005)202

Djordjevic, G. &
Milovanovic, G.V.

Do, T. &
Demontigny, P., Kulkarni, A., Miller, S.J. & Varma, U.
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior, 52.3(2014)247

Dobrovolska, Irina &
Shtefan, D.
Sums of Consecutive Fibonacci Numbers, The 56.3(2018)

Dobson, John Blythe
On the Andrews Congruence for the Fibonacci Quotient 52.4(2014)314

Dodd, Fred
Number Field $Q(\sqrt{5})$ and the Fibonacci Numbers, The 22.2(1984)171

Donevsky, Borislav. D. &
Dimitrov V.S.
Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf Representation 33.1(1995)74

Dootsie, H. &
Campbell, C.M., Campbell, P.P. & Robertson, E.F.
Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Dootsie, H. & Robertson, E.F. & Campbell, C.M.
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27

Downey, Peter J. & Griswold, R.E.
On a Family of Nested Recurrences 22.4(1984)310

Doyon, Nicholas & DeKoninck, J-M.
On the Number of Niven Numbers up to x 41.5(2003)431

Draim, N. A.
Expansions of in Terms of an Infinite Continued Fraction with Predictable Terms
2.4(1964)290; Errata 3.1(1965)66
π in the Form of a Continued Fraction with Infinite Terms 7.3(1969)275

Draim, N.A. & Bicknell, M.
Equations whose Roots Are the nth Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic
Equation 5.3(1967)267
Summation of Powers of Roots of Special Equations 8.2(1970)221
Sums of nth Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation 4.2(1966)170

Dresel, L.A.G.
Letter: Rank of Apparition of p (prime) and p2, 15.4(1977)346; 18.1(1980)34
Transformations of Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, PV(1993)169

Dresel, L.A.G. & Daykin, D.E.
Factorization of Fibonacci Numbers 8.1(1970)23
Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers Fn with n > 100, 3.3(1965)232; 3.4(1965)256
Identities for Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.4(1967)367

Dressler, Robert E. & Pigno, L.
Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 16.3(1978)193
Topological, Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers 16.3(1978)195

Dris, Jose Arnaldo B. & Luca, F.
Note on Odd Perfect Numbers, A 54.4(2016)291

Drmota, Michael
Fibonacci Numbers and Continued Fraction Expansions, PV(1993)185
On Generalized Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs, PIII(1990)63

Drmota, Michael & Gajdosik, J.
Parity of the Sum-of-Digits-Function of Generalized Zeckendorf Representations,
The 36.1(1998)3
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Drobot, Vladimir
   On Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence 38.1(2000)71

D'Souza, Harry
   Trapping a Real Number Between Adjacent Rationals 27.4(1989)369

Du, Bau-Sen
   Obtaining New Dividing Formulas n | Q(n)From Known Ones 38.3(2000)217
   Simple Method which Generates Infinitely Many Congruence Identities, A
       27.2(1989)116

Dubeau, François
   On r-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 27.3(1989)221
   Rabbit Problem Revisited, The 31.3(1993)268

Dubeau, François &
   Motta, W., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
     On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Pautasso, A.
   On Triangular Rectangular Numbers 33.3(1995)244

Shannon, A. G.
   Fibonacci Model of Infectious Disease, A 34.3(1996)257

Dudley, Underwood &
   Tucker, B.
     Greatest Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences 9.1(1971)89

Dugan, Christopher J. &
     Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Dujella, Andrej
   Extension of an Old Problem of Diophantus and Euler, An,
   Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and the Problem of Diophantus 34.2(1996)164
   On the Exceptional Set in the Problem of Diophantus and Davenport,
       PVII(1998)69

Dujella, Andrej &
   Deshpande, M.N.
     Interesting Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An
       40.2(2002)157

Dumont, Jean-Marie
   Substitutive Numeration Systems and a Combinatorial Problem, PVII(1998)77

Duncan, Dewey C.
   Chains of Equivalent Fibonacci-Wise Triangles 5.1(1967)87
INDEX OF AUTHORS

D

Duncan, R.L.
  Application of Uniform Distributions to the Fibonacci Numbers, An, 5.2(1967)137
  Note on the Euclidean Algorithm 4.4(1966)367
  Note on the Initial Digit Problem 7.5(1969)474
  On the Density of the k-Free Integers 7.2(1969)140

Duncan, R.L. &
  Brown, J.L., Jr.
  Least Remainder Algorithm, The 9.4(1971)347
  Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci-Related Sequences 10.3(1972)277
  Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences 8.5(1970)482

Dunton, M. &
  Grimm, R.E.
  Fibonacci on Egyptian Fractions 4.4(1966)339

Durán, Anthony J. &
  Berg, C.
  Fibonacci Numbers, Euler’s 2-Periodic Continued Fractions and Moment Sequences 49.1(2011)66

Dursun, Taci &
  Altimiş, E.

Dutta, S.K. &
  Nandi, S.B.
  On Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and Applications to Discrete Distributions 25.2(1987)128

Dutton, R. &
  Brigham, R. & Chandrasekharan, N.
  On the Number of Independent Sets of Nodes in a Tree 31.2(1993)98

Duvall, Paul &
  Vaughn, T.
  Pell Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam 26.4(1988)344
  Recursions for Carlitz Triples 27.2(1989)131

Dynes, Patrick &
  Best, A., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,
  Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.
  Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35
  Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Ebbing, Scott A. & Chan, H-C.
π In Terms of φ: Some recent Developments, PXII(2010)17

Eckert, Ernest J. & Vestergaard, Preben Dahl
Groups of Integral Triangles 27.5(1989)458

Edelsbrunner, Xixi &
Best, A., Dynes, P., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47

Edgar, Gerald
Perfect N-Sequences for N, N+1 and N+2, 10.4(1972)377

Edgar, Hugh M.

Edgar, Hugh & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Another Proof that (Fn) 0 Mod 4 for All n > 4, 18.1(1980)80
Thoro, Dmitri
Exploring an Algorithm

Edgar, Tom
Extending Some Fibonacci-Lucas Relations 54.1(2016)79

Edgar, Tom &
Dalenberg, P.
Consecutive Factorial Base Niven Numbers 56.2(2018)163

Editor
Analysis of Algorithms, The by D.E. Knuth 4.3(1966)216
Charter Member, Morgan Ward, Passes Away 1.3(1963)32
Combinatorial Identities, A Standard Set of Tables Listing 500 Binomial Coefficient Summations by Henry W. Gould 10.6(1972)662
Fibonacci and Related Number Theoretic Tables 10.1(1972)93
Fibonacci Century Mark Reached 1.1(1963)45
Fibonacci Makes the Sports Page 10.4(1972)446
Generating Fibonacci Numbers on a Desk Calculator 1.2(1963)56; Errata 2.1(1964)66
History of The Fibonacci Quarterly 1.4(1963)8
Hoggatt Reading Room Dedication 20.3(1982)226

68
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Editor

In Memoriam: Joanne Catan 51.1(2013)2
Introduction to Fibonacci Discovery by Brother U. Alfred 3.3(1965)226; 3.4(1965)291
Journal of Combinatorial Theory 4.3(1966)201
Journal of Recreational Mathematics 5.5(1967)443
LIBER ABACI, A New Book on 31.1(1993)72
Mark Feinberg 1.3(1963)70; 5.5(1967)485,490
Method Used in Lucas Squares 2.2(1964)113
On Selecting Authors for the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457
Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)412
Raison d'être 1.1(1963)1
References and Secondary Sources 1.1(1963)15,42,48; 1.2(1963)28,45,46; 3(1963)59,65;
Research Conference and Papers Presented on
Research Project: Fibonacci Nim 1.1(1963)63
Retirement Announcement for Elementary Problems Editors
Short History on Edouard Lucas, A 30.4(1992)314
Sorting on the B-5000, 1.2(1963)45
State of the Art of The Fibonacci Quarterly (Quality, Severity and Variety of
   Both Advanced and Elementary Articles Desired for Publication) by
   Brother Alfred Brousseau 5.2(1967)169
Tribute to JoAnn Vine 41.2(2003)180
Edwards, Kenneth
   Pascal-Like Triangle Related to the Tribonacci Numbers, A 46/47.1(2008/09)18
Edwards, Steve &
   Griffiths, W.
   Combinatorial Identity Related to Cross Polytope Numbers, A 54.3(2016)253
   Generalizations of Delannoy and Cross Polytope Numbers 55.4(2017)357
Egecioglu, Ömer
Eggan, L C.
   Eggan, P.C. & Selfridge, J.L.

69
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Eggan, Peter C. &
Eggan, L.C. & Selfridge, J.L.

Ehrhart, Eugene
Associated Hyperbolic and Fibonacci Identities 21.2(1983)87
Euler's Integers 22.3(1984)218

Ehrlich, Amos
Cycles in Doubling Diagrams Mod m 32.1(1994)74
On the Periods of the Fibonacci Sequence Modulo M 27.1(1989)11
Periods in Ducci's n-Number Game of Differences 28.4(1990)302

Elia, Michele
Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, PVII(1998)83
Representation of Primes As Sums of Squares in the Golden Section Field,
PXII(2010)215

El-Desouky, B. S.
Multiparameter Noncentral Stirling Numbers, The 32.3(1994)218
Note on Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, PVII(1998)83
On The Representation of Primes As Sums of Squares in The Golden Section
Field, PXII(2010)215

Elia, Michele &
Ballot, C.

Filipponi, P.
Equations of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci
Numbers 36.3(1998)282
Factorization of $x^5 \pm p^2x - k$ and Fibonacci Numbers, The 37.4(1999)290
Quintics $x^5 - 5x - k$, The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers PVIII(1999)95

Interlando, J.C.
Class of Fibonacci Numbers in $\mathbb{Z}[\zeta_5]$, A 41.3(2003)279

Ellia, Philippe
Remark on the Radical of Odd Perfect Numbers 50.3(2012)231

Ellia, Philippe &
Menegatti, P
Ramanujan-Nagell Type Equations and Perfect Numbers 53.1(2015)78

Ellis, Cynthia
Fibonacci's Party 14.4(1976)368

Elmore, Merritt
Fibonacci Functions 5.4(1967)371
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Eloff, Daniel & Spearman, B.K. & Williams, K.S.
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151

Elsner, Carsteen
Metric Result Concerning the Approximation of Real Numbers by Continued Fractions, A 36.4(1998)290
On Rational Approximations by Pythagorean Numbers 41.2(2003)98
On the Approximation of Irrational Numbers with Rationals Restricted by Congruence Relations 34.1(1996)18; [NB: p19 precedes p18 in this article.]
On Recurrence Formulae for Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients 43.1(2005)31

Ely, Robert B., III
Fibonaccious Factors 3.3(1965)187

Emerson, Edgar I.
On the Integer Solution of the Equation $5x^2 \pm 6x + 1 = y^2$ and Some Related Observations 4.1(1966)63
Recurrent Sequences in the Equation $DQ^2 = R^2 + N$, 7.3(1969)231

Engle, Konrad
On the Fibonacci Number of an M x N Lattice 28.1(1990)72

Englund, David A.
Algorithm for Determining $R(N)$ from the Subscripts of the Zeckendorf Representation of $N$, An 39.3(2001)250
Entry Point Reciprocity of Characteristic Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 29.3(1991)197

Englund, David A. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Greatest Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences $\{H_n\}$, where $H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2}$, 33.1(1995)50
Maximal Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.2(2000)104

Engstrom, Philip G.
Sections, Golden and Not So Golden 25.2(1987)118

Enneking, E.A. & Ahuja, J.C.
Concavity Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers 17.2(1979)158

Epasinghe, P.W.
Euclid's Algorithm and the Fibonacci Numbers 23.2(1985)177

Epp, Robert J. & Ferguson, T.S.
Note on Take-Away Games, A 18.4(1980)300

71
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Er, M.C.
  Sums of Fibonacci Numbers by Matrix Methods 22.3(1984)204

Ericksen, Larry
  Golden Tuple Products, PXI(2009)109
  Pascal-De Moivre
    Moments and Their Generating Functions, The, PVIII(1999)103

Ericksen, Larry &
  Anderson, P.G.
    Patterns in Differences Between Rows in k-Zeckendorf Arrays 50.1(2012)11

Eriksson, Henrik &
  Jonsson, M.
    Level Sizes of the Bulgarian Solitaire Game Tree, 55.3(2017)243

Ercolano, Joseph L.
  Geometric Treatment of Some of the Algebraic Properties of the Golden
    Section, A 11.2(1973)204
  Golden Sequences of Matrices with Applications to Fibonacci Algebra 14.5(1976)419
  Making Golden Cuts with a Shoemaker's Knife 10.4(1972)439
  Matrix Generators of Pell Sequences 17.1(1979)71

Erdös, Paul
  Some Extremal Problems on Divisibility Properties of Sequences of Integers
    19.3(1981)208

Erdös, P.&
  Graham, R.L.
    On Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)249
    On the Prime Factors of C(n,k)14.4(1976)348
  Kátai, I.
    On the Growth of d_k(n)7.3(1969)267

Erlebach, Lee &
  Vélez, W.Y.
    Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence 21.3(1983)189

Essebar, Belkheir
  Double Indexed Fibonacci Sequences and the Bivariate Probability Distribution
    41.4(2003)290

Estes, John &
  Staton, W. & Wei, B.
    Independent Sets of Cardinality s of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs 51.2(2013)147
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E

Eswarathasan, A.
On Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $2S^2$ 17.2(1979)142
On Square Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers 16.4(1978)310

Euler, Russell &
Sadek, J.
Congruence Relations From Binet Forms 50.3(2012)246
Direct Proof That $F_n$ Divides $F_{mn}$ Extended to Divisibility Properties of Related Numbers, A 54.2(2016)160
Extension of the Periodicity of an Extended Fibonacci Family, An 53.4(2015)335
On a generalized Pell Equation and a Characterization of the Fibonacci and Lucas numbers, 52.3(2014)243
Relationships Between k-Gonal Numbers that Are Centered k-Gonal, and Lucas and Related Numbers, 55.4(2017)315

Eustis, Alex &
Shattuck, M.
Combinatorial Proofs of Some Formulas for $L_m$ 48.1(2010)62

Evans, Ronald
Diophantine Equations Involving the Greatest Integer Function 15.2(1977)170

Evans, Ronald &
Pearlman, J.
Nonexistence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form 45.2(2007)122

Everett, C.J.
Greatest Integer Theorem for Fibonacci Spaces, A 13.3(1975)260

Everett, C.J. &
Cashwell, E.D.
Fibonacci Spaces 4.2(1966)97

Eves, Howard
Book Review: Mathematical Quickies by Charles W. Trigg 6.1(1968)88
Hail to Thee, Blithe Spirit 19.3(1981)193

Ewell, John A.
Algorithmic Determination of the Enumerator for Sums of Three Triangular Numbers 39.3(2001)276
Consequences of Watson's Quintuple-Product Identity 20.3(1982)256
Elementary Proof of Jacobi's Four Square Theorem, An 41.3(2003)224
On Representations of Numbers by Sums of Two Triangular Numbers 30.2(1992)175
On Sums of Three Triangular Numbers 26.4(1988)332
On the Enumerator for Sums of Three Squares 24.2(1986)150
On The Sum-of-Divisors Function 45.3(2007)205
Recurrences for Two Restricted Partition Functions 18.1(1980)1
INDEX OF AUTHORS

E
Eynden, Charles Vanden
Differences between Squares and Powerful Numbers 24.4(1986)347

F
Faccio, Marco &
D'Amico, A. & Ferri, G.
DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316
Fagiolini, Adriano &
Balestrino, A. & Zini, G.
Generalized Fibonacci Dynamical Systems, PXIII(2010)211
Fahssi, Nour-Eddine
Some Identities Involving Polynomial Coefficients 54.2(2016)125
Fairgrieve, Steve &
Gould, H.W.
Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and Generalizations 43.2(2005)137
Fang, Jin-Hui
On Almost Superperfect Numbers 46/47.2(2008/09)111
Fan, Ying Wai &
Berenhaut, K. S. & Morton, D.C.
Bounds for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over Integer Partitions, PXI(2009)59
Farrell, E.J.
On the Occurrences of Fibonacci Sequences in the Counting of Matchings in Linear Polygonal Chains 24.3(1986)238
Fasoranti, Olaolu &
Baczkowski, D & Finch, C.E.
Lucas-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers 49.4(2011)334
Faulconbridge, Albert J.
Fibonacci Summation Economics Part I: 2.4(1964)320; Part II: 3.4(1965)309
Faye, Bernadette &
Damir, M.T., Luca, F. & Tall, A.
Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2, 52.1(2014)3
Luca, F.
On X-Coordinates of Pell Equations That Are Repdigits 56.1(2018)52
Fecke, Ralph
Convergence Properties of Linear Recursion Sequences, MRFS(1980)223
Federighi, Enrico T. &
Roll, R.G.
Feeman, G.F.
On Ratios of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 5.1(1967)99
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Feinberg, Andrew
Polyhedra, Pentagrams, and Plato 10.4(1972)435

Feinberg, Mark
Fibonacci-Tribonacci 1.3(1963)71
Lucas Triangle, A 5.5(1967)486
New Slants 2.3(1964)223

Feng, Hong &
Zhang, Z.
Computational Formulas for Convoluted Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.2(2003)144

Feng, Jishe
Some New remarks About the Dying Rabbit Problem 49.2(2011)171

Fennessey, Eric J. &
Bagdasar, O.D. & Larcombe, P.J
On a Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A New Proof 52.2(2014)175
Larcombe, P.J
Condition for Anti-Diagonals Product Invariance Across Powers of 2 × 2 Matrix Sets
Characterizing a Particular Class of Polynomial Families, A 53.2(2015)175
Conditions Governing Cross-Family Member Equality in a Particular Class of Polynomial Families 52.4(2014)349
Non-Linear Identity for A Particular Class of Polynomials Families, A,
52.1(2014)75
On a Scaled Balance-Power Product Recurrence 54.3(2016)242
O’Neill, S.T. & Larcombe, P.J
On Certain Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and Convergence, 52.3(2014)236

Fenwick, Peter
Zeckendorf Integer Arithmetic 41.5(2003)405

Ferguson, David E.
Expression for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, An 4.3(1966)270
Letter: Solutions of 5x² ± 4 = y² 8.1(1970)88

Ferguson, Helaman Rolfe Pratt
Bernoulli Numbers and Non-Standard Differential Structures on (4k - 1)-Spheres 11.1(1973)1
Fibonacci Pseudogroup, Characteristic Polynomials and Eigenvalues of Tridiagonal Matrices, Periodic Linear Recurrence Systems and Application to Quantum Mechanics, The 16.5(1978)435
On a Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers Useful in Memory Allocation Schema; or All about the Zeros of $Z^k - Z^{k-1} - 1$, k > 0, 14.3(1976)233

Ferguson, Thomas S. &
Epp, R.J.
Note on Take-Away Games, A 18.4(1980)300
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Ferns, H.H.
On the Representation of Integers as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers
3.1(1965)21; Errata 3.2(1965)160
Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.1(1969)1
Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers 6.6(1968)305; Errata 7.1(1969)13
Ferns, H.H. & Carlitz, L.
Some Fibonacci and Lucas Identities 8.1(1970)61

Ferri, Giuseppe
Appearance of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Simulation of Electrical
Power Lines Supplied by Two Sides 35.2(1997)149

Ferri, Giuseppe & D'Amico, A. & Faccio, M.
DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The, PV(1993)199
Fibonacci Numbers and Ladder Network Impedance 30.1(1992)62
New Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A 29.4(1991)316

Fielder, Daniel C.
Certain Lucas-Like Sequences and their Generation by Partitions of Numbers
5.4(1967)319
Counting of Certain Partitions of Numbers 11.4(1973)441
Discussion of Subscript Sets with Some Fibonacci Counting Help, A 11.4(1973)420
Enumeration of Partitions Subject to Limitations on Size of Members 4.3(1966)209
Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Sector and Related Graphs 12.4(1974)355
Generation of Stirling Numbers by Means of Special Partitions of Numbers
6.5(1968)1
Partition Enumeration by Means of Simpler Partitions 2.2(1964)115
Remarks on Two Related Sequences of Numbers 5.4(1967)325
Some Thoughts on Rook Polynomials on square Chessboards, PIX(2004)101
Special Integer Sequences Controlled by Three Parameters 6.3(1968)64

Fielder, Daniel C. & Alford, C. O.
Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special Permutations,
PV(1993)207
Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help PVIII(1999)121
Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, An, PIII(1990)77
More Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table, PVI(1996)93
Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation, PVII(1998)93
On a Conjecture by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt
Triangles 27.2(1989)160
Pascal's Triangle: Top Gun or Just One of the Gang, PIV(1991)77
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Fielder, Daniel C. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.
First 300 Terms of Sequence A013583, The 39.1(2001)75
Least Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci
Numbers, The 39.5(2001)455
Number of Representations of N Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by
Recursive Formulas, The 37.1(1999)47

Freitag, H.T.

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation 11.4(1973)395

Fierro, Giuseppe & Filipponi, P.
On the Sequences $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + h_n + k$ 37.4(1999)326

Fifield, Dorothy
Fibonacci Riddle, A 8.3(1970)335
Ups and Downs 8.3(1970)335

Filaseta, Michael
Newton's Method and Simple Continued Fractions 24.1(1986)41

Filipin, Alan
Extendibility of D(4)-Pair $\{F_{2k}, 5F_{2k}\}$, the 53.2(2015)124

Filipin, Alan &
He, B. & Togbé, A.
On the D(4)-Triple $(F_{2k}, F_{2k+6}, F_{2k+4})$ 48.3(2010)219

Filipponi, Piero
Combinatorial Expressions for Lucas Numbers 36.1(1998)63
Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series Involving Terms of Generalized Sequences
38.4(2000)310
Family of 4-by-4 Fibonacci Matrices, A 35.4(1997)300
Modified Dickson Polynomials 35.1(1997)11
Note on a Class of Lucas Sequences, A 29.3(1991)256
Note on the Representation of Integers as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, A,
24.4(1986)336
Note on Two Theorems of Melham and Shannon A 36.1(1998)66
Observation on Summation Formulas for Generalized Sequences, An 35.1(1997)57
On the Fibonacci Number Whose Subscript is a Power 34.3(1996)271
Real Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts 31.4(1993)307
Representing Generalized Lucas Numbers in Terms of Their $\alpha$-Values 36.5(1998)457
Some Binomial Fibonacci Identities 33.3(1995)251
Summation Formulas for Special Lehmer Numbers 35.3(1997)252
Waring's Formula, The Binomial Formula, and Generalized Fibonacci Matrices
30.3(1992)225
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Filipponi, Piero & Brugia, O.
Functions of the Kronecker Square of the Matrix Q, PII(1988)69
On the Integers of the Form n(n-1)-1, 37.3(1999)262
Polynomial Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)459

Brugia, O. & Mazzarella, F.
Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

Bucci Marco
On the Integrity of Certain Fibonacci Sums 32.3(1994)245

DiPorto, A.
More on the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 27.3(1989)232

DiPorto, A. & Montolivo, E.

Elia, M.
Equations of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci Numbers 36.3(1998)282
Factorization of $x^5 \pm p^3x - k$ and Fibonacci Numbers, The 37.4(1999)290
Quintics $x^5 - 5x - k$, The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers PVIII(1999)95

Fierro, G.
On the Sequences $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + hn + k$ 37.4(1999)326

Freitag, Herta T.
Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary Argument, PIV(1991)91
Division of Fibonacci Numbers by k 37.2(1999)128
Fibonacci Autocorrelation Sequences 32.4(1994)356
On the F-Representation of Integral Sequences $\{F_n/d\}$ and $\{L_n/d\}$ where $d$ is Either a Fibonacci or a Lucas Number 27.3(1989)276
On the Representation of Integral Sequences $\{F_n/d\}$ and $\{L_n/d\}$ as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as Sums of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)97
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers PVII(1998)105
Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The, PVI(1996)123
Zeckendorf Representation of $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$, The, PV(1993)217

Hart, E. L.

Horadam, A.F.
Addendum to "Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials" 32.2(1994)110
Cholesky Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences 29.2(1991)164
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Filipponi, Piero & Horadam, A.F
Derivative Sequences of
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PIV(1991)99
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials 35.4(1997)352
First Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,
PVII(1998)115
Integration Sequences of
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PV(1993)317
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, PVIII(1999)129
Partial Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials
PVI(1996)105
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 31.3(1993)194
Horadam, A.F. & Menicocci, R.
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455
Horadam, A.F. & Swita, B.
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130
Menicocci, R.
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 33.4(1995)325
Montovilo, E.
Application to Modern Cryptography, PIII(1990)89
Finch, Carrie E. & Baczkowski, D. & Fasoranti, O.
Lucas-Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers 49.4(2011)334
Finch, Steven R.
Conjectures about s-Additive Sequences 29.3(1991)209
Finch, Steven R. & Bai, Z-Q.
Fibonacci and Lucas Representations 54.4(2016)319
Finkelstein, Mark & Whitley, R.
Fibonacci Numbers in Coin Tossing Sequences 16.6(1978)539
Finkelstein, Raphael
On Lucas Numbers which Are One More than a Square 13.4(1975)340
Finkelstein, Raphael & Karst, E. & London, H.
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463
London, H.
On Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers which are Perfect Powers 7.5(1969)476;
Errata 8.3(1970)248

79
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Firengiz, M. Cetin & Tuglu, N
   On the q-Seidel Matrix  PXVI-52.5(2014)117

Fischer, Kurt

Fischler, Roger
   How to Find the "Golden Number" without Really Trying 19.5(1981)406

Fishburn, Peter C.
   Odlyzko, A.M. & Roberts, F.S.
      Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352

Fisher, P.S. & Kohlbecker, E.E.
   Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, A 10.4(1972)337

Fishman, R.S. & Klamkin, M.S.
   Reliability Problem, A 11.2(1973)169

Flanigan, Jim
   Generalized Two-Pile Fibonacci Nim 16.5(1978)459
   One-Pile Time and Size Dependent Take-Away Games 20.1(1982)51

Flanagan, Patrick & Renault, M. & Updike, J
   Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod m 53.1(2015)34

Flath, Dan & Peele, R.
   Fractal Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, PV(1993)221
   Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, PV(1993)229

Fleming, Kirsten & Blecke, N.C. & Grossman, G.W.
   Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43

Flesch, János & Berg, K. & Thuijsman, F.
   Golden and Silver Ratios in Bargaining 53.2(2015)130

Fletcher, Matthew & Smith, G.C.
   Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, PV(1993)245

Flores, Ivan
   Direct Calculation of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 5.3(1967)259

Flórez, Rigoberto & Junes, L.
   GCD Properties in Hosoya’s Triangle 50.2(2012)163
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Ford, Gary G.
  Recurrence Relations for Sequences Like \( \{F_m\} \) \( [m = F_n] \) 5.2(1967)129;
  Errata 6.1(1968)21
  Shift Formula for Recurrence Relations of Order \( m \), A 5.5(1967)461;
  Errata 6.1(1968)21
Ford, Pari L. &
  Catral, M., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J. & Nelson, D.
  Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
Catral, M., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J., Nelson, D., Pan, Z. & Xu, H.
  New Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear
  Recurrences, 55.3(2017)252
Forget, T.W. &
  Larkin, T.A.
  Pythagorean Triads of the Form \( (X, X + 1, Z) \) Described by Recurrence
  Sequences 6.3(1968)94
Foster, B.L.
  Lower Bound for Maximum Zero-One Determinants, A 4.2(1966)187
Fowler, D.H.
  Generalization of the Golden Section, A 20.2(1982)146
Fox, Glenn J.
  Congruences Relating Rational Values of Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials
  39.1(2001)50
Fox, Kyle &
  Kinnersley, W.B., McDonald, D., Orlow, N. & Puleo, G.J.
  Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46
Frame, J.S.
  Factors of the Binomial Circulant Determinant 18.1(1980)9
  Fibonacci Numbers and a Chaotic Piecewise Linear Function 32.2(1994)167
Franco, B.J.O. &
  Zumpano, A.
Franco, Zachary M.
  Distribution of Binomial Coefficients Modulo Three 36.3(1998)272
Frankel, Edward T.
  Bell's Imperfect Perfect Numbers 15.4(1977)336
  Fibonacci Numbers as Paths of a Rook on a Chessboard 8.5(1970)538
Frappier, Clement
  Iterations of a Kind of Exponentials 29.4(1991)351
  On the Derivatives of Composite Functions 25.3(1987)229
Fray, Robert
  Generating Function Associated with the Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 5.4(1967)356
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Freedman, Allen R. & Brown, T.C.

Some Sequences Associated with the Golden Ratio 29.2(1991)157

Freitag, Herta T.

Eighth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications,
   The 37.1(1999)46
Fibonacci Conference in Graz 35.1(1997)84
Fibonacci Conference in Pullman, The 32.5(1994)465
Magic Square Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 6.1(1968)77
On Summations and Expansions of Fibonacci Numbers 11.1(1973)63
On the Representation of \{F_{kn}/F_n\}, \{F_{kn}/L_n\}, \{L_{kn}/L_n\}, and \{L_{kn}/F_n\} as Zeckendorf
   Sums, PIII(1990)107
Note on Ramifications Concerning the Construction of Pythagorean Triples from
   Recursive Sequences, A,  PI(1986)ix
Property of Unit Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, A,  PI(1986)39
Report on the International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications:
   #1: (Very "Nonscientific" Report) 23.2(1985)98;  PI(1986)ix
   #2: (A Memory Laden Experience) 25.2(1987)98;  PII(1988)vii

Freitag, H.T. & Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Phillips, G.M.

Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A,  PVIII(1999)103

Fielder, D.C.

On General Divisibility of Sums of Integral Powers of the Golden Ratio,
   PVIII(1999)149

Filipponi, P.

Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an
   Arbitrary Argument, PIV(1991)91
Division of Fibonacci Numbers by k 37.2(1999)128
Fibonacci Autocorrelation Sequences 32.4(1994)356
On the F-Representation of Integral Sequences \{(F_n)^2/d\} and \{(L_n)^2/d\} where d is
   Either a Fibonacci or a Lucas Number 27.3(1989)276
On the Representation of Integral Sequences \{F_n/d\} and \{L_n/d\} as Sums of
   Fibonacci Numbers and as Sums of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)97
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers
   PVII(1998)105
Zeckendorf Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The,  PVI(1996)123
Zeckendorf Representation of \{F_{kn}/F_n\}, The, PV(1993)217

82
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Freitag, H.T. & Phillips, G.M.
Congruence Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A 24.4(1986)332
Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence Relation PV(1993)257
Elements of Zeckendorf Arithmetic, PVII(1998)129
On Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers PIV(1991)121
On the Sum of Consecutive Squares, PVII(1996)137
On the Zeckendorf Form of $F_n/F_{n-1}$ 34.5(1996)444
Sylvester’s Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)155

French, Christopher P.
Fifth Roots of Fibonacci Fractions 44.3(2006) 209

French, Christopher P. & Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M. & Xue, B.
Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/09)298

Frenklach, Michael
Linear Recurrence Relations with Binomial Coefficients 23.4(1985)359

Frey, Darrin D. & Sellers, J.A.
Generalizing Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers 39.2(2001)142

Fridy, J. A.
Generalized Bases for the Real Numbers 4.3(1966)193

Frisch, Sophie
Binomial Coefficients Generalized with Respect to a Discrete Valuation PVII(1998)133

Frontczak, Robert
Some Fibonacci-Lucas-Tribonacci-Lucas Identities 56.3(2018)263

Frougny, Christine & Ahlbach, C., Pippenger, N. & Usatine, J.
Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic 51.3(2013)249

Fuchs, Eduard
Partitions, Compositions and Cyclomatic Number of Function Lattices 22.1(1984)42

Fuchs, J. Allen & Torretto, R.F.
Generalized Binomial Coefficients 2.4(1964)296

Fuller, Leonard E.
Generating Functions for Recurrence Relations 19.2(1981)106
Geometric Recurrence Relation, 18.2(1980)126
Representations for $r, s$ Recurrence Relations 18.2(1980)129
Solutions for General Recurrence Relations 19.1(1981)64
INDEX OF AUTHORS

F

Fuller, Leonard E.
   Vectors whose Elements Belong to a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 16.5(1978)447
Fults, Douglas A.
   Solution of a Certain Recurrence Relation 15.1(1977)41

G

Gabai, Hyman
   Generalized Fibonacci k-Sequences 8.1(1970)31
Gabor, G. & Dawson, R., Nowakowski, R. & Wiens, D.
   Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
Gajdosik, Johannes & Drmota, M.
Galambos, János
   Constructive Uniqueness Theorem on Representing Integers, A 10.6(1972)569
Gale, Gene B.
   Factorization of 2 X 2 Integral Matrices with Determinant ±1, 6.1(1968)3;
   Errata 6.5(1968)10
Gallardo, Luis H. & Rahavandrainy, O.
   On Odd Perfect numbers of Special Forms PXIV(2011)109
Gallinar, Jean-Pierre
   Fibonacci Ratio in a Thermodynamical Case 17.3(1979)239
Galuzzi, Massimo
   Remark about the Binomial Transform, A 36.3(1998)287
Gamkrelidze, N.G.
   On a Probablistic Property of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.2(1995)147
Gao, Yuan-Yuan & Yang, S.L.
   Pascal Rhombus and Riordan Arrays, The 56.4(2018)337
Gao, Zhenguang & Koshy, T.
   Polynomial Extensions of a Diminnie Delight 55.1(2017)13
   Polynomial Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part I, 55.4(2017)320
   Polynomial Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part II, 56.1(2018)10
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Garcia-Caballero, Esther M. & Moreno, S.G. & Prophet, M.P.
New Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, 52.1(2014)27

Garcia, H. & Schaake, A.G. & Turner, J.C.
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585

Garcia, Mariano
Hyperperfect Numbers with Five and Six Different Prime Factors  42.4(2004)292

Garcia, P.G. & Ligh, S.
Generalization of Euler's $\varphi$-Function, A 21.1(1983)26

Garfinkel, Robert S. & Selkow, S.M.

Garnier, N. & Ramarè, O.
Fibonacci Numbers and Trigonometric Identities 46/47.1(2008/09)56

Garth, David & Palmer, J.
Self-Similar Sequences and Generalized Wythoff Arrays 54.1(2016)72

Gatta, F. & D’Amico, A.
Sequences $\{H_n\}$ for Which $H_{n+1}/H_n$ Approaches the Golden Ratio 46/47.4(2008/09)346

Gaudet, Louis & Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Insoft, R., Li, S., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.

Gauthier, Napoleon
Convolving the m-th Powers of the Consecutive Integers with the General Fibonacci Sequence Using Carlitz’s Weighted Stirling Polynomials of the Second Kind 42.4(2004)306
Derivation of a Formula for $\sum t^n x^t$ 27.5(1989)402
Identities for a Class of Sums Involving Horadam’s Generalized Numbers $\{W_n\}$ 36.4(1998)295
On a Bruckman Conjecture 39.1(2001)90
Polynomial Forms for Alternating Sums of Products of Binomial-Catalan Numbers 50.1(2012)62
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Gauthier, N. & Bruckman, P.S.
Sums of the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant 44.3(2006)264

Gbur, Mary E.

Geldenhuys, G.

Gellar, Ralph
Simultaneous Tribonacci Representations, MRFS(1980)145

Gellar, Ralph & Silber, R.

Geller, Stephen P.
Letter: Computer Investigation of a Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 1.2(1963)84

Georghiou, Costas
On Some Second-Order Linear Recurrences 27.2(1989)156

Georghiou, Constantinos & Philippou, A.N & Saghaﬁ, A.
On the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order K 51.1(2013)44

Georghiou, Costas
On Some Second-Order Linear Recurrences 27.2(1989)156

Georghiou, Costas & Philippou, A.N.
Convolution of the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K and the Negative Binomial Distributions of the Same Order 27.3(1989)209

Philippou, A.N. & Philippou, G.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications 23.2(1985)100

Philippou, G.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials and Pascal Triangles of Order k, PI(1986)229

Georgieva, N.
Distribution of the Zeros of One Class of Polynomials 13.4(1975)312

Gerdemann, Dale
Combinatorial Proofs of Zeckendorf Family Identities 46/47.3(2008/09)249

Gerdemann, Dale & Benjamin, A.
Fibonacci Identities Derived From Path Counting in Automata, PXIII(2010)237

Gerdes, Walter
Convergent Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 15.2(1977)156
Generalized Tribonacci Numbers and their Convergent Sequences 16.3(1978)269

Gessel, Ira
Congruences for Bell and Tangent Numbers 19.2(1981)137
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Gessel, Ira M. &
   Lengyel, T.
   On the Order of Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients 39.5(2001)444
Ghalayini, Bassem &
   Malkoun, J.
   Golden Proportions in Higher Dimensions 49.3(2011)267
Ghandi, J.M. &
   Taneja, V.S.
   Coefficients of (cosh x)/(cos x), The 10.4(1972)349
Ghose, Suranjan &
   Bhattacharya, B.B., Sinha, B.P. & Srimani, P.K.
   Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Giambalvo, V. &
   Mines, R. & Pengelley, D.J.
   $p$-Adic Congruences Between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
Gica, Alexandru
   Quadratic Residues in Fibonacci Sequences 46/47.1(2008/09)68
Gil, Juan B. &
   Birmajer, D. & Weiner, M.D.
   Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences PXVI-52.5(2014)54
   Weiner, M.D. & Zara, C.
   Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
Gilbert, Christie L. &
   Kolesar, J.D., Reiter, C.A. & Storey, J.D.
Gill, John &
   Miller, G.
   Newton's Method and Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)1
Gillespie, Frank S.
   Generalization of Fermat's Little Theorem, A 27.2(1989)109
   Generalization of Kummer's Congruences and Related Results, 30.4(1992)349
Gillespie, Frank S. &
   Utz, W.R.
   Generalized Langford Problem, A 4.2(1966)184
Gillman, Leonard
   Miscellanea 30.2(1992)102
Giordano, Frank R. &
   Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Kolb, R.A.
   Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
   Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Dewald, L.S.
   Supercube, PIV(1991)17
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Giordano, Frank R. & Arkin, J., Arney, D.C. & Kolb, R.A.
Note on Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A, PIV(1991)33

Giordano, George
Note on Consecutive Prime Numbers, A 32.4(1994)352

Girse, Robert D.
Note on Fibonacci Cubature, A 21.2(1983)129

Gittenberger, Berhard
Dying Fibonacci Tree, The, PVII(1998)145

Giuli, Christine & Giuli, R.
Primer on Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A Part I: 17.2(1979)103; Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318

Giuli, Robert M.
Binet Forms by Laplace Transform 9.1(1971)41
Linear Homogeneous Difference Equations 10.3(1972)265

Giuli, Robert & Giuli, C.
Primer on Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A Part I: 17.2(1979)103; Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318

Gladwin, A. S.
Expansion of the Fibonacci Numbers $F_{nm}$ in the nth Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers 16.3(1978)213

Glaser, Herbert & Schöffl, G.
Ducci Sequences and Pascal's Triangle 33.4(1995)313

Glasser, M. Lawrence & Klamkin, M.S.
On Some Inverse Tangent Summations 14.5(1976)385
Zhou, Y.
Integral Representation for the Fibonacci Numbers and Their generalization, An 53.4(2015)313

Glasson, Alan R.
Remainder Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 33.3(1995)268

Glaze, Janet Waterman
Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges 8.4(1970)393

Gleijeses, B.
Points at Mutual Integral Distances in Sn 19.2(1981)153

88
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Godsil, Christopher D. & Razen, R.

Goldstein, Kenneth L. & Hill, R.R.
Non-Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A 19.2(1981)131

Goldwasser, John L. & Klostermeyer, W.F.
Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)323

Goli, Jovan Dj.
Fibonacci Numbers and Decimation of Binary Sequences 44.3(2006)216
On Decimation of Linear Recurring Sequences 33.5(1995)407

Gomez-Calderon, Javier & Acosta-de-Orozco, M. T.
Local Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields 34.2(1996)139

Good, I.J.
Number of Orderings of n Candidates when Ties Are Permitted, The 13.1(1975)11
Skew Circulants and the Theory of Numbers 24.1(1986)47;
Addendum 24.2(1986)176
Symmetry Property of Alternating Sums of Products of Reciprocals, A 32.3(1994)284

Good, I.J. & Bruckman, P.S.
Generalization of a Series of DeMorgan, with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A 14.3(1976)193

Good, Robert C., Jr.
Series Form for the Fibonacci Numbers F12n, A 9.4(1971)405

Goodman, A.W.
Entire Function that Gives the Fibonacci Numbers at the Integers, An 24.2(1986)145

Goodwin, Norris
Power Series and Cyclic Decimals 12.4(1974)347

Gootherts, J.W.
Linear Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences, A
Part I: Fundamentals and Polynomial Interpretations 6.5(1968)35
Part II: Function Sequences and Taylor Series of Function Sequences 6.5(1968)44; Errata for 7.1(1969)104
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Gordon, Russell A. & Graham, S.L.
Comments on Proofs That There Are No Four Squares in Arithmetic Progression 53.1(2015)68

Gougenheim, André
About the Linear Sequence of Integers Such that Each Term Is the Sum of the Two Preceding 9.3(1971)277

Gould, Henry W.
Associativity and the Golden Section 2.3(1964)203
Binomial Coefficients, The Bracket Function, and Compositions with Relatively Prime Summands 2.4(1964)241; Errata 4.1(1966)42
q-Binomial Coefficients, and Some New Stirling Number Formulas, The 5.5(1967)401; Errata 6.1(1968)59
Transform and Its Inverse, A 32.2(1994)176
Case of the Strange Binomial Identities of Professor Moriarty, The 10.4(1972)381; Errata 10.6(1972)656
Design of the Four Binomial Identities: Moriarty Intervenes, The 12.3(1974)300
Equal Products of Generalized Binomial Coefficients 9.4(1971)337
Equivalence of Piza's Primality Criterion with that of Gould-Greig and its Dual Relationship to the Mann-Shanks Criterion 27.4(1989)362
Evaluation of Sums of Convolved Powers Using Stirling and Eulerian Numbers 16.6(1978)488
Extensions of the Hermite GCD Theorems for Binomial Coefficients 33.5(1995)386
Fibonacci Crossword Puzzle, A, 4.1(1966)59; Solution 4.2(1966)150
Fibonacci Exponentials and Generalizations of Hermite Polynomials 1.4(1963)31
Fibonacci Formula of Lucas and its Subsequent Manifestations and Rediscoveries, A 15.1(1977)25
Formal Proof of Equivalence of Two Solutions of the General Pascal Recurrence 3.2(1975)127
Generalization of Hermite's Divisibility Theorems and the Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion for s-Fibonomial Arrays 12.2(1974)157
Generating Functions for Products of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 1.2(1963)1; Errata 2.1(1964)71
Girard-Waring Power Sum Formulas for Symmetric Functions and Fibonacci Sequences 37.2(1999)135
History of the Fibonacci Q-Matrix and a Higher-Dimensional Problem, A 19.3(1981)250
Inverse of a Finite Series and a Third-Order Recurrent Sequence, The 44.4(2006)302
Letter: Formulas of Trumper 14.2(1976)143
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Gould, Henry W.
New Greatest Common Divisor Property of the Binomial Coefficients, A 10.6(1972)579; Errata 11.2(1973)168
New Primality Criterion of Mann and Shanks and its Relation to a Theorem of Hermite with Extension to Fibonomials, A 10.4(1972)355; Errata 10.6(1972)656
Non-Fibonacci Numbers 3.3(1965)177
Note on a Combinatorial Identity in the Theory of Bi-Colored Graphs 5.3(1967)247
Note on a Paper of Paul F. Byrd, and a Solution of Problem P-3, 6.6(1968)318
Operational Formulas for Unusual Fibonacci Series 16.6(1978)555
Operational Recurrences Involving Fibonacci Numbers 1.1(1963)30
Rearrangement of Series Based on a Partition of the Natural Numbers, A 15.1(1977)67
Series Transformations for Finding Recurrences for Sequences 28.2(1990)166
Some Combinatorial Identities of Bruckman - A Systematic Treatment with Relation to the Older Literature 10.6(1972)613; Errata 11.2(1973)168
Some Sequences Generated by Spiral Sieving Methods 12.4(1974)393
Triangle with Integral Sides and Area, A 11.1(1973)27; Errata 11.3(1973)294
Variant of Pascal's Triangle, A 3.4(1965)257; Errata 4.1(1966)62

Lattice Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension of Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)59

Fairgrieve, S.
Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and Generalizations 43.2(2005)137

Greig, W.E.
Lucas Triangle Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A 23.1(1985)66

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Kim, J.B.
Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311

Quanitance, J.
Generalizations of Vosmansky’s Identity 48.1(2010)56
Inverting A Finite Series with constant Coefficients 49.2(2011)158
Partial Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman 46/47.3(2008/09)245
Products of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence 45.4(2007)337

Govindaraju, R.K. & Deo, N. & Krishnamoorthy, M.S.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329

Grabner, Peter. J. & Kirschchenhofer, P., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Grabner, Peter. J. &
Nemes, I., Pethö, A. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147

Prodinger, H.
Fibonacci Killer, The 32.5(1994)389

Graham, R.L.
Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.1(1964)1

Graham, R.L. &
Erdös, P.
On Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)249
On the Prime Factors of C(n,k)14.4(1976)348

Graham, Sara L. &
Gordon, Russell A. &
Comments on Proofs That There Are No Four Squares in Arithmetic Progression 53.1(2015)68

Graham, S.W.
Unitary Perfect Numbers with Squarefree Odd Part 27.4(1989)317

Granville, Andrew
Featured Article: FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers by P. Ribenboim) 43.1(2005)3
On a Class of Determinants 27.3(1989)253

Grassl, Richard M.

Grassl, R.M. &
Hillman, A.P. & Stroot, M.T.
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43; Errata 2.2(1964)118

Graves, Rachel K. &
Bacon, M.R. & Cook, C.K.
Using Matrices to Derive Identities for Recursive Sequences 54.3(2016)204

Green, Thomas M.
Linear Diophantine Equations with Non-Negative Parameters and Solutions 6.2(1968)177

Greenbaum, Steven &
Stolarsky, K.B.
Ratio Associated with $\varphi(x)=n$, A 23.3(1985)265

Greene, John
Burgstahler Coincidence, The 40.3(2002)194
Lucas Sequences and Traces of Matrix Products 56.3(2018)200
Unboundedness of a Family of Difference Equations Over the Integers, The 46/47.2(2008/09)146

Greene, John &
Chen, Z.
Some Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, 41.4(2003)334
## INDEX OF AUTHORS

### G

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greenwell, Raymond N. &amp; Landman, B.M.</td>
<td>Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood, Robert E.</td>
<td>Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Folded Sequences and Bode's Problem</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Fibonacci and Triangular Numbers</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Generalized Gj,k Numbers</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Sums of Fibonacci-Type Reciprocals</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reciprocal Period Law, The</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sums of Fibonacci Reciprocals</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gridgeman, N.T.</td>
<td>New Look at Fibonacci Generalization</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>40;  Errata 11.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Peter</td>
<td>Acceleration of the Sum of Fibonacci Reciprocals</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, William Raymond</td>
<td>Significance of Even-Oddness of a Prime's Penultimate Digit</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, Jonny &amp; Griffiths, M.</td>
<td>Fibonacci-related Sequences via Iterated QRT Maps</td>
<td>51.3</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, Martin</td>
<td>Binet-Like Formulas a Simple Expansion</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digit Proportions in Zeckendorf Representations,</td>
<td>48.2</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Extending the Domains of Definition of Some Fibonacci Identities</td>
<td>50.4</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Families of Fibonacci and Lucas Sums via Moments of a Random Variable</td>
<td>49.1</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Diagonals</td>
<td>49.1</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Expressions Arising From a Coin-Tossing Scenario Involving Pairs of Consecutive Heads</td>
<td>49.3</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fixed-Term Zeckendorf Representations</td>
<td>52.4</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Formula For an Infinite Family of Fibonacci Word Sequences, A</td>
<td>56.1</td>
<td>2018</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Identities Via Geometric Series</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Symmetric Rational Expressions in the Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>46/47</td>
<td>2008/09</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zeckendorf Representation of a Beatty-Related Fibonacci Sum</td>
<td>53.3</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Griffiths, Martin & Bramham, A.
  Combinatorial Interpretations of Some Convolution Identities 54.4(2016)335
  Jacobsthal Numbers: Two Results and Two Questions, The 53.2(2015)147
Koshy, T.
  Some Gibonacci Convolutions with Dividends 56.3(2018)237
Griffiths, J.
  Fibonacci-related Sequences via Iterated QRT Maps 51.3(2013)218
Wynn-Thomas, W.
Griffiths, William & Edwards, S.
  Combinatorial Identity Related to Cross Polytope Numbers, A 54.3(2016)253
  Generalizations of Delannoy and Cross Polytope Numbers 55.4(2017)357
Grimaldi, R.P. & Chinn, P.Z. & Heubach, S.
  Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229
Grimm, Richard E.
Grimm, R E. & Dunton, M.
  Fibonacci on Egyptian Fractions 4.4(1966)339
Grimson, R.C.
Grinstein, Louise S.
  Pythagorean Triangles and Multiple Angles, MRFS(1980)39
Griswold, Ralph E. & Downey, P.J.
  On a Family of Nested Recurrences 22.4(1984)310
Grossman, George W.
  Fractal Construction by Orthogonal Projection Using the Fib Sequence 35.3(1997)206
Grossman, George Williams & Blecke, N.C. & Fleming, K.
  Finding Fibonacci in a Fractal, PIX(2004)43
Bollman, M.
  Sums of Consecutive Factorials in the Fibonacci Sequence, PXI(2009)77
Narayan, S.K.
  On the Characteristic Polynomial of the jth Order Fibonacci Sequence PVIII(1999)165
Tefera, A. & Zeleke, A.
  On Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, PXI(2009)123
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Grossman, George Williams &
Zhang, Y.
Diophantine Triples and Extendibility of \{1,2,5\} and \{1,5,10\}
PXVI-52.5(2014)212
Combinatorial Proof for the Generating Function of Powers of the Fibonacci
Sequence, A, 55.3(2017)235

Grubb, D.J.
Factoring Chebyshev Polynomials 52.4(2014)360

Grundman, Helen G.
Analysis of n-Riven Numbers, An 39.3(2001)253
Consecutive Zeckendorf-Niven and Lazy-Fibonacci-Niven Numbers 45.3(2007)272
Escalator Number Sequences 46/47.2(2008/09)98
Escalator Numbers of Pedro Pizá, PXII(2010)135
Sequences of Consecutive n-Niven Numbers 32.2(1994)174

Grundman, H.G. &
Hall-Seelig, L.L.
Solutions to xyz = x + y + z = l in Quintic Number Rings, PXI(2009)129

Harris, P. E.
Sequences of Consecutive Happy Numbers in Negative Bases 56.3(2018)221

Teeple, E.A.
Generalized Happy Numbers 39.5(2001)462
Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers 41.4(2003)301

Grytczuk, Aleksander &
Bia ek, K.
On Fermat's Equation 29.1(1991)62
Grytczuk, K.
Functional Recurrences, PIII(1990)115

Grytczuk, Krystyna
On Some Classes of Effectively Integrable Differential Equations 41.3(2003)209

Grytczuk, Krystyna &
Grytczuk, A.
Functional Recurrences, PIII(1990)115

Guaraldo, Rosalind
On the Density of the Image sets of Certain Arithmetic Functions

Guerin, E.E.
Matrices and Convolutions of Arithmetic Functions 16.4(1978)327
Partitions with "M(a) Copies of a" 28.4(1990)298

Guillot, Guy A.
Problems 15.3(1977)232
Unified Number Identity, The 15.3(1977)254
INDEX OF AUTHORS

G

Gunderson, D.S. & Ardal, H., Jungi, V., Landman, B.M. & Williamson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10

Gupta, A. K.
Generalized Hidden Hexagon Squares 12.1(1974)45

Gupta, Hansraj
Andrews Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, The 16.6(1978)552
Direct Method of Obtaining Farey-Fibonacci Sequences, A 14.5(1976)389
Rank-Vector of a Partition, The 16.6(1978)548

Gutman, Ivan & Bodroza-Pantic, O. & Cyvin, S.J.
Fibonacci Numbers and Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid
Conjugated Polymers 35.1(1997)75

Cyvin, S.J.
Result on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.1(1990)81

Guy, Richard & Austin, R.
Binary Sequences Without Isolated Ones 16.1(1978)84
Moser, W.O.J.
Numbers of Subsequences Without Isolated Odd Numbers 34.2(1996)152
Shanks, D.
Constructed Solution of $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$, A 12.3(1974)299

Guy, Robert

H

Ha, Chung-Wei & Chang, C-H
Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas 40.5(2002)399
On Identities Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 44.1(2006)39

Haase, Herman
Hyperspaces and Fibonacci Numbers 31.2(1993)158

Hadjicostas, Petros & Zhang, L.
Sommerville’s Symmetrical Cyclic Compositions of a Positive Integer with Parts
Avoiding Multiples of an Integer 55.1(2017)54

Hagis, Peter, Jr.
Analytic Proof of the Formula for $F_n$, An 2.4(1964)267
Bi-Unitary Amicable and Multiperfect Numbers 25.2(1987)144
Lower Bounds for Unitary Multiperfect Numbers 22.2(1984)140
Odd Nonunitary Perfect Numbers 28.1(1990)11

96
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hagis, Peter, Jr. &

Lord, G.


McDaniel, W.L.

Some Results Concerning the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the
Form $p^a M^b$ 13.1(1975)25

Suryanarayana, D.

Theorem Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A 8.4(1970)337

Hahn, Hwa S.

Another Property of Magic Squares 13.3(1975)205

Counting Function of Integral n-Tuples, A 10.6(1972)609

Hahn, Sang Geun &

Kim J.K.

Note on Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A 33.3(1995)283

Hajdu, L. &

Szikszai, M.

Common factors in Series of Consecutive Terms of Associated Lucas and Lehmer
Sequences 53.3(2015)221

Halbeisen, Lorenz &

Hungerbühler, N.

Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques 38.5(2000)395

Halberg, Charles J.A.

Generalized Fibonacci Operator, The 6.5(1968)15

Hale, David R.

Variant of Nim and a Function Defined by Fibonacci Representation, A 21.2(1983)139

Hall-Seelig, L.L. &

Grundman, H.G.

Solutions to $xyz = x + y + z = l$ in Quintic Number Rings, PXI(2009)129

Halsey, Eric

Fibonacci Number $F_u$ where $u$ Is Not an Integer, The 3.2(1965)147

Letter: Restrictions on $u$ in $F_u$ 3.3(1965)233

Halter-Koch, Franz

Continued Fractions of Given Symmetric Period 29.1(1991)298

Halton, John H.

Note on Fibonacci Subsequences, A 3.4(1965)321

On a General Fibonacci Identity 3.1(1965)31; Errata 3.2(1965)160

On Fibonacci Residues 2.3(1964)217

On the Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Numbers 4.3(1966)217

Some Properties Associated with Square Fibonacci Numbers 5.4(1967)347

Hamlin, Nathan &

Krishnamoorthy, B. & Webb, W.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hamlin, Nathan & Webb, W.A.
Compositions and Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)201
Representing Positive Integers as a Sum of Linear Recurring Sequences 50.2(2012)99

Hanani, Haim
Combinatorial Identity, A 14.1(1976)49

Hancock, Michael L. & Bateman, R.A., Clark, E.A. & Reiter, C.A.
Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220

Hansell, Walter & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Hidden Hexagon Squares, The 9.2(1971)120

Hansen, Rodney T.
Arithmetic of Pentagonal Numbers 8.1(1970)83
Exponential Generation of Basic Linear Identities, MRFS(1980)61
General Identities for Linear Fibonacci and Lucas Summations 16.2(1978)121
Generating Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Triples 10.6(1972)571

Harary, Frank & Mowshowitz, A.
Enumeration of End-Labeled Trees 13.3(1975)252

Harborth, Heiko
b-Adic Numbers in Pascal's Triangle Modulo b 16.6(1978)497
Concentric Circles in Mosaic Graphs, PIII(1990)123
Crossing Numbers for Fibonacci Distance Graphs PXIV(2011)117
Fermat-Like Binomial Equations, PII(1988)1
On h-Perfect Numbers PXV(2013)57
Problems on Fibonacci and B-Adic Tree Representations by Regular K-Gons, PV(1993)273

Harborth, Heiko & Bode, J-P.
Independent Chess Pieces on Fibonacci Boards, PXIII(2010)313
Positive Integers \((a^2 + b^2)/(ab+1)\) Are Squares, PIX(2004)63
Steinhaus Triangles with Generalized Pascal Addition PXVI-52.5(2014)61

Bode, J-P. & Kimberling, C.
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254

Jäger, S.
Fibonacci and B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, PIV(1991)127

Kemnitz, A.
Fibonacci Representations of Graphs, PIV(1991)133
Fibonacci Triangles, PIII(1990)129

Lohmann, Sabine
Mosaic Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, PIII(1990)133
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Harborth, Heiko & Maasberg, S.
Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz PV1(1996)143

Möller, M.
Smallest Integral Combinatorial Box, PVII(1998)153

Piepmeyer, L.
Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, PV1(1996)155
Two-Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, PV(1993)279

Hardy, G.E. & Aiello, W. & Subbarao, M.V.

Hare, E.O.
Fibonacci Numbers and Fractional Domination of $P_m \times P_n$ 32.1(1994)69

Hare, Eleanor & Chinn, P.
Tiling with Cuisenaire Rods, PV1(1996)165

Hare, Kevin & Prodinger, H. & Shallit, J.
Three Series for the Generalized Golden Mean 52.4(2014)307

Harman, C.J.
Complex Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)82

Harminec, Matuš & Soták, R.
Palindromic Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions 36.3(1998)259

Harris, Pamela E. & Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Miller, S.J. & Nelson, D.
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348

New Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, 55.3(2017)252

Grundman, H.
Sequences of Consecutive Happy Numbers in Negative Bases 56.3(2018)221

Harris, V.C.
Note on the Number of Divisions Required in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor 8.1(1970)104
On Identities Involving Fibonacci Numbers 3.3(1965)214
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Harris, V.C. & Styles, C.C.
Generalization of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.4(1964)277; Errata 3.1(1965)66
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Associated with a Generalized Pascal Triangle 4.3(1966)241

Hart, Evelyn L.
On Using Patterns In Beta-Expansions to Study Fibonacci-Lucas Products 36.5(1998)396

Hart, Evelyn L. & Filipponi, P.
Sanchis, L.
On the Occurrence of \( F_n \) in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of \( nF_n \) 37.1(1999)21

Hasse, Helmut & Bernstein, L.
Explicit Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the Perron-Jacobi Type with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers with Time Impulses 7.4(1969)394

Hassin, Rafael
On Maximizing Functions by Fibonacci Search 19.4(1981)347

Haukkanen, Pentti
Note on Horadam's Sequence, A 40.4(2002)358
Note on Rational Arithmetic Functions of Order (2,1), A 31.4(1993)302
Note on Specially Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, A 26.4(1988)325
Note on the Bracket Function Transform, A 35.2(1997)156
On a Binomial Sum for the Fibonacci and Related Numbers 34.4(1996)326
On a Recurrence Relation in Two Variables 35.1(1997)32
On the k-ary Convolution of Arithmetical Functions 38.5(2000)440
Roots of Sequences Under Convolutions 32.4(1994)369
Vinogradov's Inversion Theorem for Generalized Arithmetical Functions 27.4(1990)316

Haukkanen, Pentti & Rutkowski, J.

Hauss, Michael
Fibonacci, Lucas and Central Factorial Numbers, and 32.5(1994)395

Hayashi, E.K. & Howard, F.T.
Congruences for Numbers of Ramanujan 27.1(1989)61
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hayashi, Masahumi &
Ando, S.
Counting the Number of Equivalence Classes of (m,F) Sequences and their Generalizations 35.1(1997)3

He, Bo &
Filipin, A. & Togbé, A.
On the D(4)-Triple (F_{2k}, F_{2k+6}, F_{2k+4}) 48.3(2010)219

He, M.X. &
Ricci, P.E. & Simon, D.
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160
Simon, D. & Ricci, P.E.
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160

He, Mingfeng &
Wang, Y. & Yu, H.
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320
Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 42.4(2004)341

He, Ping-an &
Zhang, Z.
Multiple Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The 40.2(2002)124

He, Yuan &
Liao, Q.
Some Congruences Involving Euler Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)225

Hearding, Paul &
Alexander, J.
Graph-Theoretic Encoding of Lucas Sequences, A 53.3(2015)237

Heberle, Curtis R. &
Benjamin, A.T.
Counting on r-Fibonacci Numbers, 52.2(2014)121

Hedian, Helene
Golden Section and the Artist, The 14.5(1976)406

Heed, Joseph, J.
Wieferichs and the Problem z(p^2) = z(p)22.2(1984)116

Heed, Joseph, J. &
Kelly, L.A.
Entry Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler φ Function 16.1(1978)47
Interesting Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An 13.1(1975)29

Heggie, P.M. &
Campbell, C.M., Robertson, E.F. & Thomas, R.M.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences PIV(1991)63

Heichelheim, Peter
Study of Positive Integers (a,b) Such that ab + 1 is a Square, The 17.3(1979)269
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Heimer, Richard L.
Further Comments on the Periodicity of the Digits of the Fibonacci Sequence
2.3(1964)211
General Fibonacci Function, A 5.5(1967)481
Heinrich, Katherine &
Alspach, B.
Perfect Magic Cubes of Order 4m 19.2(1981)97
Hemenway, Paul D.
Clary, S.
On Sums of Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)123
Hendel, Russell Jay
Almost-Recursiveness of Reciprocals of Linearly Recurrent Sequences 49.1(2011)41
Cayley-Hamilton and Circulant Approach to Jump Sums, A, PXVI-52.5(2014)124
Coefficient Convergence of Recursively Defined Polynomials 53.3(2015)247
Continued Fractions Consisting of Alternating String Patterns PXIV(2011)123
Factorizations of $(\Sigma_{j=1}^{n} a_{j-1})^{a_{j}} - 1$ F  45.2(2007)128
Fibonacci Problem Classification Scheme Useful to Undergraduate Pedagogy, A,
PV(1993)289
Hofstadter's Conjecture for $\alpha \sqrt{2} - 1$, PVI(1996)173
Kimberling’s $\lfloor \sqrt{\alpha} - n \rfloor$ Function 49.3(2011)211
Linear Inequalities in Fibonacci Numbers 44.3(2006)235
Proof and Generalization of the Cassini-Catalan-Tagiuri-Gould Identities,
PXVII(2017)76
Quasi-Periods for the Hofstadter Q Function 53.2(2015)112
Towards Formulating a Tagiuri Generating Method 56.2(2018)142
Hendel, Russell Jay &
Bacon, M.R. & Cook, C.K.
Extending Freitag’s Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions 50.2(2012)119
Barrale, T. & Sluys, M.
Proof of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures PXV(2013)63
Sequences of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers PXIV(2011)25
Cook, C.K.
Recursive Properties of Trigonometric Products, PVI(1996)201
Lemke, P., Luchins, E.D. & Tuller, D.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
Monteferrante, S.A.
Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture 32.2(1994)98
Hendy, M.D.
Stolarsky's Distribution of the Positive Integers 16.1(1978)70
Henning, H.B.
Pythagorean Triangles and Related Concepts 5.2(1967)185
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hensley, Douglas
Eulerian Numbers and the Unit Cube 20.4(1982)344
Fibonacci Tiling and Hyperbolas 16.1(1978)37
Winning Strategy at Taxman, A 26.3(1988)262

Henze Norbert
Distribution of Spaces on Lottery Tickets, The 33.5(1995)426

Herceg, Dragoslav &
Likić, I. & Maličić, H.

Herald, Taylor &
Alm, J.F.
Note on Prime Fibonacci Sequences, A 54.1(2016)55

Herda, Hans
Series of Prime Square Reciprocals, The 23.4(1985)364
Tiling the Plane with Incongruent Regular Polygons 19.5(1981)437

Hereshoff, Marcello Mathias
Combinatorial Proof of $\sum_{k=0}^{n} f_k$ OR Coins On A Fibonacci Tiling, A. PXII(2010)179

Herget, Wilfried
Minimum Periods Modulo n for Bernoulli Numbers, Part I: 16.6(1978)544;
Part II: 20.2(1982)106

Hermann, Ernst
Interval-Filling Sequences Involving Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers and Their
Applications 41.5(2003)441

Hernández, Santos Hernández
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $2^a \pm 2^b + 1$, The 56.4(2018)354

Hernane, Mohand Ouamar &
Rihane, S.E. & Togbé, A.
On The D(4) Diophantine Triples of Fibonacci Numbers 56.1(2018)63

Herrick, Daniel Lance
On the Periodicity of the Terminal Digits in the Fibonacci Sequence 11.5(1973)535

Herrmann, Burghard
Golden Sequence, The, 52.1(2014)66

Herz-Fischler, R.
Letter: Fibonacci Sequence and Division in Extreme and Mean Ratio, and Some
Historical References 24.4(1986)382

Hetmanik, Edyta &
Witula, R. & Slota, D.
Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences PXV(2013)255

Heubach, S. &
Chinn, P.Z. & Grimaldi, R.P.
Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by
Alladi and Hoggatt, 41.3(2003)229
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Heuer, Gerald A. & Biebighauser, D. P.
Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9, 43.4(2005)339
Leopold-Wildburger, U.
Fibonacci-Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games, 32.1(1994)22

Hewgill, Denton
Relationship between Pascal's Triangle and Fermat's Numbers, A 15.2(1977)183

Hickerson, Dean R.
Identities Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts II, 16.1(1978)5
Recursion-Type Formulas for Partitions into Distinct Parts 11.3(1973)307

Higginbotham, T.F. & Spears, W.D.
On Powers of the Golden Ratio 15.3(1977)207

Higgins, John C.
Subsemigroups of the Additive Positive Integers 10.3(1972)225

Higgins, Peter M.
Naming of Popes and a Fibonacci Sequence in Two Noncommuting Indeterminates, The 25.1(1987)57

Higgins, Rada
More in the Theory of Sequences 17.3(1979)193

Hilano, Teluhiko & Ando. S.
Disjoint Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number Root, A 33.4(1995)363

Hildebrandt, Thomas H.
Letter: Note on "Representing C(2n,n)as a Sum of Squares" 25.3(1987)240

Hill, Robert R. & Goldstein, K.L.
Non-Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A 19.2(1981)131

Hillar, Christopher J. & Windfeldt, Troels
Fibonacci Identities and Graph Colorings 46/47.3(2008/09)220

Hilliker, David Lee
On the Multinomial Theorem 15.1(1977)22

Hillman, A.P.
Proportional Allocation in Integers 19.3(1981)233
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hillman, A.P. &
   Alexanderson, G.L.
   Motivation for Continued Fractions, A 2.2(1964)145
Grassl, R.M. & Stroot, M.T.
   Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43; Errata 2.2(1964)118
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Characteristic Polynomial of the Generalized Shift Matrix, The 3.2(1965)91
   Nearly Linear Functions 17.1(1979)84; Errata 17.2(1979)188
   Proof of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A 10.6(1972)565
   Property of Wythoff Pairs, A, 16.5(1978)472
   Recursive, Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences 18.2(1980)97
Mana, P.L. & McAbee, C.T.
   Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51
Hillman, Rebecca A. &
   Bacon, M.R., Bergum, G.E. & Cook, C.K.
   Some Specific Binet Forms for Higher-Dimensional Jacobsthal and Other
   Recurrence Relations PXIV(2011)69
Bacon, M.R. & Cook, C.K.
   Higher Order Boustrophedon Transforms for Certain Well-Known Sequences,
   55.3(2017)201
   Triangular Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of
   Zernike and Related Polynomials, PXIII(2010)35
Cook, C.K.
   Some Jump Sum Patterns for the Rows of Pascal’s and Related Triangles,
   PXII(2010)255
Shannon, T. & Cook, C.K.
   Some Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences PXV(2013)211
Hilton, A.J.W.
   On Fern's Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)231
   On the Partition of Horadam's Generalized Sequences into Generalized
   Spanning Trees and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)259
Hilton, A.J.W. &
   Daykin, D.E.
   Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers 5.4(1967)329
   Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers 6.6(1968)335
Hilton, Peter &
   Pedersen, J.
   Note on a Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 32.5(1994)386
Pedersen, J. & Somer, L.
   On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43

105
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hilton, Peter & Pedersen, J. & Vrancken, L.
- On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 33.3(1995)211

Hindin, Harvey J.
- Figurate Number Curiosity: Every Integer Is a Quadratic Function of a Figurate Number, A 16.6(1978)561
- Phi Again: A Relationship between the Golden Ratio and the Limit of a Ratio of Modified Bessel Functions 15.2(1977)112
- Theorem Concerning Heptagonal Numbers, A 18.3(1980)258

Hines, Jerome
- Theory of Extra Numerical Information Applied to the Fibonacci Sum, MRFS(1980 22

Hinson, Edward K.
- On the Distribution of Pythagorean Triples 30.4(1992)335

Hinz, Andreas M.
- Lichtenberg Sequence, The 55.1(2017)2

Hirano, Katuomi
- Some Properties of the Distributions of Order k, PI(1986)43

Hirose, Shoichi
- On Some Polygonal Numbers which Are, at the Same Time, the Sums, Differences, and Products of Two Other Polygonal Numbers 24.2(1986)99

Hirschhorn, Michael D.
- Approximating Euler’s Constant 49.3(2011)243
- Asymptotic behavior of \([\{ \text{from } k = 0 \text{ to } n \} \text{C(n,k)} \), The 51.2(2013)163
- Binomial Identities and Congruences for Euler Numbers 53.4(2015)319
- Congruence Between \(\pi\) and \(\varphi\), A. 53.1(2015)42
- Congruences Modulo 5 For Partitions Into At Most Four Parts, 56.1(2018)32
- Coupled Second-Order Recurrences, 44.1(2006)20
- Coupled Third-Order Recurrences 44.1(2006)26
- Estimating the Apéry Numbers 50.2(2012)120
- Estimating the Apéry Numbers II 51.3(2013)215
- Factorization of Lens Sequences 49.2(2011)110
- Naïve Proof the \(F_{5n} = 0 \text{ (mod } 5\), A 51.3(2013)256
- Non trivial Intertwined Second-Order Recurrence Relations 43.4(2005)316
- Number of Different Parts in the Partition of \(n\), The, 52.1(2014)10
- Number of 1's in the Partitions of \(n\), The 51.4(2013)326
- Number of Sequences of \(n\) tosses of a coin with \(k\) pairs of consecutive Heads, The, 50.2(2012)140
- Ramanujan’s Last Problem 53.1(2015)48
- Stirling Without Wallis 52.4(2014)321
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hirschhorn, Michael D. &
Sinescu, V.
Elementary Algebra in Ramanujan’s Notebook 51.2(2013)123

Hitotumatu, Sin &
Sato, Daihachiro
Star of David Theorem (I)13.1(1975)70

Hlebarska, J. &
Atanassov, K. & Mihov, S.
Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences
30.1(1992)77

Ho, Chung-wu &
Nagasaka, K. & Shiue, J.S.
Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to
Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241

Parish, J.L. & Shiue, J.S.
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers, PIV(1991)139

Hochberg, Murray
Conjecture in Game Theory, A 17.3(1979)250
On the Set of Divisors of a Number 12.4(1974)363

Hochberg, Robert &
Hurlbert, G.
Pythagorean Quadrilaterals, PIX(2004)109

Hochwald Scott, H. &
Tong, J.
On the Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers 31.3(1993)246

Hock, J.L. &
McQuistan, R.B.
Occupational Degeneracy for λ-Bell Particles on a Saturated λ x N Lattice Space, The
21.3(1983)196

Hodel, M.J.
Combinatorial Interpretation of an Analog of Generalized Binomial Coefficients
12.4(1974)360

Hodel, Margaret &
Carlitz, L.
Corrigendum to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays 12.3(1974)266

Hodgson, Bernard R.
On Some Number Sequences Related to the Parity of Binomial Coefficients
30.1(1992)35

Hodgson, Bernard R. &
Cassidy, C.
On Some Properties of Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle 32.2(1994)145
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Journal/Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Issue</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Höft, Hartmut &amp; Höft, M.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Sequence of Distributive Lattices</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Höft, Margret &amp; Höft, H.</td>
<td>Order-Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr.</td>
<td>Additive Partitions Part I</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Additive Partitions of the Positive Integers</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Application of the Lucas Triangle</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Combinatorial Problems for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>456</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sums of Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &amp;</td>
<td>New Angle on Pascal's Triangle</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexanderson, G.L.</td>
<td>Summation of Squares</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alladi, K.</td>
<td>Q-Matrix</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sums of Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles II</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anaya, J.C.</td>
<td>Compositions with Ones and Twos</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalized Fibonacci Tiling</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In-Winding Spirals</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Tribonacci Numbers and Related Functions</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Multisection Generating</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Arkin, J.
Extension of the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), An 8.2(1970)199
Generalized Fibonacci Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The 13.2(1975)107
Arkin, J. & Straus, E.G.
On Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus, Part I: 17.4(1979)333;
Part II: 18.2(1980)170
Basin, S.L.
Primer on the Fibonacci Sequence, A Part I: 1.1(1963)65;
Part II: 1.2(1963)61; Errata 2.1(1964)66
Representations by Complete Sequences, Part I (Fibonacci)1.3(1963)1
Bergum, G.E.
Application of the Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An 15.3(1977)215
Combinatorial Problem Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.2(1978)113
Divisibility and Congruence Relations 12.2(1974)189
Family of Tridiagonal Matrices, A 16.3(1978)285
Generalized Convolution Arrays 13.3(1975)193
Infinite Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 17.2(1979)147
Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials 12.1(1974)95
Limits of Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related Sequences 15.2(1977)113
Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence, A 14.1(1976)43
Problem of Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A 15.4(1977)323
Some Extensions of Wythoff Pair Sequences 18.1(1980)28
Sums and Products for Recurring sequences 13.2(1975)115
Bergum, G.E. & Wagner, W.J.
Chebyshev Polynomials and Related Sequences 13.1(1975)19
Bicknell, M. (Bicknell-Johnson, M.)
Catalan and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle Matrices 14.5(1976)395
Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A [18th Anniversary Volume, edited & prefaced by], MRFS(1980)iii
Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or Decreased by One 15.1(1977)2
Composition Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)122
Convolution Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials 16.5(1978)385
Convolution Triangles 10.6(1972)599
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Bicknell, M. (Bicknell-Johnson, M.)
- Diagonal Sums of the Trinomial Triangle 12.1(1974)47
- Divisibility by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares 15.1(1977)3
- Divisibility Properties of Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle 16.6(1978)501
- Fibonacci Convolution Sequences 15.2(1977)117
- Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions 1.2(1963)47; Errata 2.1(1964)65
- Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle 2.4(1964)261
- Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match 10.4(1972)433
- Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 11.5(1973)457
- Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials and Zeckendorf's Theorem 11.4(1973)399
- Generalized Lucas Sequences 15.2(1977)131
- Golden Triangles, Rectangles, and Cuboids 7.1(1969)73
- Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations 20.3(1982)193
- Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas Sequence 18.1(1980)51
- Numerator Polynomial Coefficient Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence Convolution Triangles 15.1(1977)30
- Palindromic Compositions 13.4(1975)350
- Pascal, Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix 14.2(1976)135
  - Part XV: Variations on Summing a Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 14.3(1976)272
  - Part XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying \( u_{n+1}u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1 \), 16.2(1978)130
- Properties of Generating Functions of a Convolution Array 16.4(1978)289
- Reciprocal Series of Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts 2nk, A 14.5(1976)453
- Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates 17.2(1979)118
- Representations of Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the Golden Section Ratio 17.4(1979)306
- Roots of Fibonacci Polynomials 11.3(1973)271
- Sequences of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution Arrays 14.3(1976)224
- Some New Fibonacci Identities 2.1(1964)29
- Special Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.5(1973)469
- Special Partitions 13.3(1975)278
- Triangular Numbers 12.3(1974)221
- Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles 11.2(1973)131

110
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. &
Bicknell, M. & Cox, N.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part XII 11.3(1973)317
Bicknell, M. & King, E.L.
  Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555
Bicknell, M. & Sarsfield, R.
  Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198
Brown, J.L., Jr.
  Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part XVI: Central Column Sequence, The 16.1(1978)41
Bruckman, P.S.
  H-Convolution Transform, The 13.4(1975)357
  Periodic Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals 15.3(1977)225
Carlitz, L.
  Generalized Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials 16.2(1978)138
Carlitz, L. & Scoville, R.
  Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
  Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
  Part II: 10.1(1972)71
  Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
  Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
  Representations for a Special Sequence 10.5(1972)499
Chow, B.
  Some Theorems on Completeness 10.5(1972)551
Cox, N. & Phillips, J. W.
  Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242
Davis, Basil, Br.
  Exponentials and Bessel Functions 14.5(1976)405
Delaney, T. & Scott, A.
  Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361
Edgar, H.
  Another Proof that \( (F_n) \equiv 0 \mod 4 \) for all \( n > 4 \), 18.1(1980)80
Fielder, D.C.
  Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation 11.4(1973)395
  Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
Gould, H.W. & Kim, J.B.
  Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
Hansell, W.
  Hidden Hexagon Squares, The 9.2(1971)120
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Hillman, A.P.
- Characteristic Polynomial of the Generalized Shift Matrix, The 3.2(1965)91
- Nearly Linear Functions 17.1(1979)84; Errata 17.2(1979)188
- Proof of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A 10.6(1972)565
- Property of Wythoff Pairs, A 16.5(1978)472
- Recursive, Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences 18.2(1980)97

Jamison, F.
- Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390

Junge, B.
- Polynomials Arising from Reflections across Multiple Plates 11.3(1973)285

Kramer, J.
- Special Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity 10.5(1972)519

Leonard, H.T., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.
- Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1

Lind, D.A.
- Compositions and Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)253
- Dying Rabbit Problem, The 7.5(1969)482
- Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The 5.2(1967)141
- Power Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A 4.3(1966)274
- Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A: Part VI: 5.5(1967)445; Errata 6.1(1968)49
- Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials 6.5(1968)55

Long, C.T.
- Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 12.2(1974)113
- Sets of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products 12.1(1974)71

Owens, M.A.

Peterson, B.
- On the Solutions to the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + xy - y^2 = \pm D$, or the Number of Fibonacci-Type Sequences with a Given Characteristic 13.3(1975)243
- Some General Results on Representations 10.1(1972)81

Phillips, J.W.
- Fibonacci and Lucas Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle 13.2(1975)161

Ruggles, I.D.
- Primer for the Fibonacci Sequence, A: Part III: 1.3(1963)61;
  Part IV: 1.4(1963)65; Part V: 2.1(1964)59

Silva, A.
- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 18.4(1980)290

Smith, C.
- Generating Functions of Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles 17.1(1979)58
- Primitive Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 14.4(1976)343

112
Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. & Smith, C.
Study of the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A 17.3(1979)264
Weinshenk, R.J.
On Solving $C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n^n$ by Expansions and Operators 8.1(1970)39
Holben, C.A. & Jordan, J.H.
Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The, 6.5(1968)81
Holden, Dhiray
Results on the $3x + 1$ and $3x + d$ Conjectures 49.2(2011)131
Holden, H.L
Fibonacci Tiles 13.1(1975)45
Holladay, John C.
Some Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively Defined Complementary Sequences 4.1(1966)1; Corrigendum for 4.3(1966)249
Holshouser, A. & Reiter, H. & Rudzinski, J.
Dynamic One-Pile Nim, 41.3(2003)253
Holt, Marvin H.
Mystery Puzzler and Phi 3.2(1965)135
Holte, John M.
Fractal Dimension of Arithmetical Structures of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime 44.1 (2006)46
Lucas-Type Theorem for Fibonomial-Coefficient Residues, A 32.1(1994)60
Residues of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime 38.3(2000)227
Holzer, Markus & Rossmanith, P.
Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A 34.5(1996)465
Hones, M.J. & Shaw, D.E. & Wunderlich, F.J.
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
Wunderlich, F.J. & Shaw, D.E.
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
Hope, Peter
Exponential Growth of Random Fibonacci Sequences 33.2(1995)164
Hopkins, Brian & Tangboonduangjit, A.
Fibonacci-Producing Rational Polynomials 56.4(2018)303
H

Hopkins, Glenn & Staton, W.

Some Identities Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs 22.3(1984)255

Horadam, Alwyn F.

Alternate Proof of a Unique Representation Theorem, An 32.5(1994)409
Associated Sequences of a Certain Generalized Sequence of Numbers 3.3(1965)161

Book Reviews

Book of Squares, The by Leonardo Pisano (Fibonacci)

Chebyshev and Fermat Polynomials for Diagonal Functions 17.4(1979)328
Chebyshev and Pell Connections 43.2(2005)108
Coaxal Circles Associated with Recurrence-Generated Sequences 22.3(1984)270
Composite of Morgan-Voyce Generalizations, A 35.3(1997)233
Convolution Summations for Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers 38.5(2000)451
Convolutions for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials 40.3(2002)212
Determinantal Hypersurfaces for Lucas Sequences of Order r, and a Generalization 24.3(1986)227
Diagonal Functions 16.1(1978)33
Extension of a Synthesis for a Class of Polynomial Sequences 34.1(1996)68
Extensions of a Paper on Diagonal Functions 18.1(1980)3
Falling Factorial Polynomials of Generalized Fibonacci Type, PIII(1990)139
Fibonacci’s Mathematical Letter to Master Theodorus 29.2(1991)103
Further Appearance of the Fibonacci Sequence 1.4(1963)41
Gegenbauer Polynomials Revisited 23.4(1985)294
Generalized Zigzag Polynomials 24.1(1986)8
Generating Identities for Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Triples 15.4(1977)289
Generation of Genocchi Polynomials of First Order by Recurrence Relations 30.3(1992)239
Genocchi Polynomials, PIV(1991)145
Hypersurfaces Associated with Simson Formula Analogues 24.3(1986)221
Jacobsthal and Pell Curves 26.1(1988)77
Jacobsthal Representation Numbers 34.1(1996)40
Jacobsthal Representation Polynomials 35.2(1997)137
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Horadam, Alwyn F.
Maximal Representations of Positive Integers by Pell Numbers 32.3(1994)240
Minmax Polynomials 34.1(1996)7
Minmax Sequences for Pell Numbers, PVII(1999)231
Morgan-Voyce Convolutions 40.2(2002)98
Morgan-Voyce Type Generalized Polynomials with Negative Subscripts 36.5(1998)391
Negative Order Genocchi Polynomials 30.1(1992)21
New Aspects of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, PVII(1998)161
On Generating Functions for Powers of a Generalized Sequence of Numbers
12.4(1974)348
Oresme Numbers 12.3(1974)267
Partial Sums for Second-Order Recurrence Sequences 32.5(1994)429
Pell Identities 9.3(1971)245
Pell Numbers and Coaxal Circles 22.4(1984)324
Polynomials Associated with Chebyshev Polynomials of the First Kind
15.3(1977)255
Polynomials Associated with Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials 34.4(1996)342
Pythagorean Triples 20.2(1982)121
Quasi Morgan-Voyce Polynomials and Pell Convolutions, PVIII(1999)179
Representation Grids for Certain Morgan-Voyce Numbers 37.4(1999)320
Rodrigues' Formulas for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials 35.4(1997)361
Special Properties of the Sequence Wn(a,b; p,q)5.5(1967)424
Sums of Products: An Extension 17.3(1979)248
Tschebyscheff and Other Functions Associated with the Sequence
\{W_r(a,b; p,q)\} 7.1(1969)14
Unexpected Pell and Quasi Morgan-Voyce Summation Connections 41.4(2003)334
Unique Minimal Representation of Integers by Negatively Subscripted Pell
Numbers 32.3(1994)202
Uniqueness of Representations by Morgan-Voyce Numbers 38.3(2000)212
Vieta Convolutions and Diagonal Polynomials 41.3(2003)240
Vieta Polynomials 40.3(2002)223
Wythoff Pairs 16.2(1978)147
Zeckendorf Representations of Positive and Negative Integers by Pell Numbers, PV(1993)305
Zigzag Polynomials 23.3(1985)214

Horadam, A.F. &
Bennett, L., Bergum G.E. & Moore, S.D.
Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices
23.3(1985)240
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Horadam, Alwyn F. &
Bergum, G.E. & Shannon, A.G.
Infinite Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles 22.3(1984)247
Collings, S.N. & Shannon, A.G.
Some Congruences for Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)351
Filipponi, P.
Addendum to "Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials" 32.2(1994)110
Cholesky Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences 29.2(1991)164
Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PIV(1991)99
Derivative Sequences of Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials 35.4(1997)352
First Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials PVII(1998)115
Integration Sequences of
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, PV(1993)317
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials, PVIII(1999)129
Partial Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials PVI(1996)105
Real Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts 33.5(1995)398
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 31.3(1993)194
Filipponi, P. & Menicocci, R.
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455
Filipponi, P. & Swita, B.
Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 32.2(1994)130
Horadam, E.M.
Roots of Recurrence-Generated Polynomials 20.3(1982)219
Lahr, J.
Loh, R.P. & Shannon, A.G.
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271
Loh, R.P., Melham, R.S. & Shannon, A.G.
Mahon, J.M., Br.
Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A 25.2(1987)106
Mahon, J.M., Br.
Convolutions for Pell Polynomials, PI(1986)55
Exponential Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.3(1987)194
Infinite Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials PI(1986)163
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Horadam, Alwyn F. & Mahon, J.M., Br.
Inverse Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials 23.4(1985)319
Matrix and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials 24.4(1986)290

Mahon, J.M., Br.
Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.1(1987)45
Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 23.1(1985)7
Pell Polynomial Matrices 25.1(1987)21
Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, PIII(1990)255
Third-Order Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials 28.1(1990)3

Pethe, S
Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products 24.4(1986)366
Polynomials Associated with Gegenbauer Polynomials 19.5(1981)393

Shannon, A.G.
Asveld's Polynomials, P(N), PII(1988)163
Combinatorial Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers 20.1(1982)44
Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type, PI(1986)81
Generalizations of Sequences of Lucas and Bell, PIII(1990)299
Generalized Fibonacci Continued Fractions 26.3(1988)219
Generalized Pythagorean Theorem, A 9.3(1971)307
Generalized Staggered Sums 29.1(1991)47
Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers 19.3(1981)240
Pell-Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples, PV(1993)331
Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 9.3(1971)299
Reflections on the Lambda Triangle 40.5(2002)405
Some Properties of Third-Order Recurrence Relations 10.2(1972)135
Some Relationship Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials,
PVIII(1999)307
Special Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence \{w_n(a,b;p,q)\}
17.4(1979)294

Treweek, A.P.
Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, 24.4(1986)344

Walton, J.E.
Generalized Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials 22.4(1984)336
Some Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 12.3(1974)241
Some Further Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence \{H_n\} 12.3(1974)272
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Horadam, Alwyn F. & Walton, J.E.
Some Properties of Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices 9.3(1971)264

Horadam, E.M.

Horadam, E.M. & Horadam, A.F.
Roots of Recurrence-Generated Polynomials 20.3(1982)219

Horák, Pavel
Strong Divisibility Linear Recurrences of the Third Order 30.2(1992)98

Horák, P. & Skula, L.

Horibe, Yasuichi
Balance Morphology of a Binary Tree, PV(1993)345
Fibonacci Theme on Balanced Bnary Trees, A 30.3(1992)244
Fibonacci Tree is Critically Balanced-A Note 40.5(2002)441
Growing a Self-Similar Tree, PVII(1998)177
Notes on Fibonacci Trees and their Optimality 21.2(1983)118
On an Asymptotic Maximality of the Fibonacci Tree, PVIII(1999)195
On Dichotomous Complexity of the Fibonacci Tree, PVI(1996)251
Some Notes on Fibonacci Binary Sequences, PIII(1990)155

Horibe, Yasuichi & Tajima, I.
Fibonacci Digraph and Its Entropy, PXI(2009)225

Horn, Paul & Butler, S. & Tressler, E.
Intersecting Domino Tilings 48.2(2010)114

Horner, Walter W.
Fibonacci and Apollonius 11.5(1973)541
Fibonacci and Euclid 4.2(1966)168
Fibonacci and Pascal 2.3(1964)228

Hosoya, Haruo
Fibonacci Triangle 14.2(1976)173
Topological Index and Fibonacci Numbers with Relation to Chemistry 11.3(1973)255

Hourong, Qin & Jianguo, X.
On Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol 43.4(2005)351
Howard, F.T.
Associated Stirling Numbers 18.4(1980)303
Congruences and Recurrences for Bernoulli Numbers of Higher Order 32.4(1994)316
Congruences and Recurrences for Bernoulli Numbers, PIII(1990)161
Explicit Formulas for Numbers of Ramanujan 24.2(1986)168
Formulas of Ramanujan Involving Lucas Numbers, Pell Numbers, and Bernoulli Numbers, PVI(1996)257
Generalizations of a Fibonacci Identity, PVIII(1999)201
General Lacunary Recurrence formula, A, PIX(2004)121
In Memoriam - Leonard Carlitz 38.4(2000)316
Integers Related to the Bessel Function J1(z)23.3(1985)249
Multinomial and Q-binomial Coefficients Modulo 4 and Modulo P, 31.1(1993)53
Nörlund's Number Bn(n), PV(1993)355
Reciprocal of the Bessel Function Jk(z), The 25.4(1987)304
Recurrences Related to the Bessel Function, PII(1988)7
Sum of the Squares of Two Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The 41.1(2003)80
Sums of Powers of Integers Via Generating Functions 34.3(1996)244
Tribonacci Identity A 39.4(2001)352
Weighted Associated Stirling Numbers 22.2(1984)156
Howard, F.T. & Cooper, C.
Some Identities for r-Fibonacci Numbers 49.3(2011)231
Hayashi, E.K.
Congruences for Numbers of Ramanujan 27.1(1989)61
Saidak, F.
Zhou’s Theory of Constructing Identities, PXII(2010)225
Witt, R.
Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, PVII(1998)185
Zhou, C.
Applications of A Determinant F-L Identity, PXI(2009)265
F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, PIX(2004)297
On the kth-Order F-L Identity 41.4(2003)345
Sums of Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)277
Howell, John R.
Some Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Fibonacci Polynomials, MRFS(1980)54
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Howells, Donald F. & Pond, J.C.
More on Fibonacci Nim 3.1(1965)61

Hsia, Wei Shen & Babu, A.G.T.
Note on the Multiplication of 3 x 3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A 18.1(1980)43

Hsiao, Hung-Kuei & Yu, S-S.
Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages 41.5(2003)421

Hsu, Leetsch, Charles
Difference-Operational Approach to the Möbius Inversion Formulas, A 33.2(1995)169
Generalized Stirling Number Pairs Associated with Inverse Relations 25.4(1987)346
Note on a Combinatorial Algebraic Identity and its Application 11.5(1973)480
On Stirling-Type Pairs and Extended Gegenbauer-Humbert-Fibonacci Polynomials, PV(1993)367
Summation Rule Using Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A 31.3(1993)256

Hsu, Leetsch, Charles & Bundschuh, P. & Shiue, P.J-S.
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects 44.2(2006)109

Corcino, Roberto B. & Tan, E.L.
q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Shiue, P.J-S. & Wang, Y.
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392

Tan, E.L.
Refinement of De Bruyn’s Formulas for $\sum a^k$, A 38.1(2000)56

Wang, X.

Hsu, W.-J. & Page, C.V. & Liu, J.S.

Hu, Hong

Hu, Hong & Liu, J.X. & Sun, Z.W.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214

Hudelson, Matthew & Kerzel, D. & Webb, W.A.
Uniform Seating Problem, The, PXII(2010)203
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hudson, D.L. & Cohen, M.E.
On Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions 21.2(1983)111

Hudson, Richard H.
Convergence of Tribonacci Decimal Expansions 25.2(1987)163

Hudson, Richard H. & Mason, J.F.
Generalization of Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)177

Winans, C.F.
Complete Characterization of the Decimal Fractions that Can be Represented as $\sum 10^{k(i+1)}F_{ai}$, where $F_{ai}$ is the $a_i^{th}$ Fibonacci Number, A 19.5(1981)414

Hugeut, Janitzio Mejía
Luca, F.
Fibonacci-Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)216

Hurlbert, Glenn & Hochberg, R.
Pythagorean Quadrilaterals, PIX(2004)109

Hung, W.T. & Shannon, A.G. & Thornton, B.S.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The 32.3(1994)253

Hungerbühler, Norbert & Halbeisen, L.
Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques 38.5(2000)395

Hunsucker, J.L. & Pomerance, C.
On an Interesting Property of 112359550561797752809, 13.4(1975)331

Wardlaw, W.P.
Complete Sequences of Fibonacci Powers 11.4(1973)387

Hunter, Aleck J. & Kovarik, M.
Integral Triangles and Circles 27.4(1989)310

Hunter, J.A.H.
Congruent Primes of the Form $(8r + 1)16.5(1978)407$; Errata 17.2(1979)188
Fibonacci Once Again 10.2(1972)201
Fibonacci to the Rescue 8.4(1970)406
Fibonacci Yet Again 4.3(1966)273
Perfect Number "Endings" 4.1(1966)82
Result for Heronian Triangles, A 5.5(1967)484
Triangle Inscribed in Rectangle 1.3(1963)66
Two Very Special Numbers 2.3(1964)230
INDEX OF AUTHORS

H

Hunter, J.A.H. & Carlitz, L.
  Sums of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 7.5(1969)467
Madachy, Joseph S.
Huntley, H.E.
  Fibonacci and the Atom 7.5(1969)523
  Fibonacci Geometry 2.2(1964)104
  Golden Cuboid, The 2.3(1964)184
  Phi: Another Hiding Place 12.1(1974)65
Hurd, Spencer P. &
  Blanton, E.L. Jr. & McCranie, J.S.
    On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322
Hurwich, Clifford M. &
  Kidwell, M.E.
    Variant of the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin Problem, A 20.1(1982)66
Hyland, Jim &
  Rabung, J.
    Analysis of a Betting System 20.3(1982)263

I

Iakin, A. L.
  Generalized Quaternions of Higher Order 15.4(1977)343
  Generalized Quaternions with Quaternion Components 15.4(1977)350
Iannucci, Douglas E. &
  Luca, F.
    Catalan Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquot Parts 45.4(2007)327
Ibstedt, Henry
  Some Sequences of Large Integers 28.3(1990)200
Ike, Joshua &
  Renault, M.S.
    Power Fibonacci Sequences 50.2(2012)175
Ilić-Kovačević, Angelina &
  Bodroža-Pantić, O.
    Algebraic Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Imada, Naotaka
- Inverse Theorem for Fibonacci Numbers, An, PIII(1990)171
- Sequence Arising from Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, PV(1993)379
- Sparse Matrix and the Catalan Numbers, A 36.1(1998)76

Imai, Yasuyuki &
  Seto, Y., Tanaka, S. & Yutani, H.

Insoft, Rachel &
  Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Li, S., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.
  - Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The
    51.1(2013)13

Interlando, J. Carmelo &
  Elia, M.
  - Class of Fibonacci Numbers in $Z[\zeta_{12}]$, A 41.3(2003)279

Ionascu, Eugen J. &
  Kilic, E.
  - Certain Binomial Sums with Recursive Coefficients, 48.2(2010)161

Ismail, Mourad E. H.
  - On Parameter Generalizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
    46/47.2(2008/09)167

Ivie, John
  - General Q-Matrix, A 10.3(1972)255
  - Multiple Fibonacci Sums 7.3(1969)303

Ivković, Milo &
  Santos, J.P.O.
  - Fibonacci Numbers and Partitions 41.3(2003)263
  - Polynomial Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence
    43.4(2005)328

Iyer, Muthulakshmi R.
  - Identities Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 7.1(1969)66;
    Errata 8.5(1970)530
  - Note on Fibonacci Quaternions A, 7.3(1969)225
  - Some Results on Fibonacci Quaternions 7.2(1969)201; Errata 8.5(1970)537
  - Sums Involving Fibonacci Numbers 7.1(1969)92; Errata 8.5(1970)530

Izotov, Anatoly, S.
  - Note on Sierpinski Numbers, A 33.3(1995)206
  - On the Form of Solutions of Martin Davis' Diophantine Equation 37.3(1999)258
  - On the Prime Divisors of GCD $(3^n - 2, 2^n - 3)$ 43.2(2005)130
  - Second-Order Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers 40.3(2002)266
INDEX OF AUTHORS

J

Jablonski, T. Henry, Jr. &
Tirman, A.
Identities Derived on a Fibonacci Multiplication Table 26.4(1988)328

Jacobson, Eliot
Almost Uniform Distribution of the Fibonacci Sequence 27.4(1989)335
Distribution of Residues of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences, The 28.3(1990)227
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Mod $2^k$ 30.3(1992)211

Jacobson, Eliot &
Carlip, W.
On the Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo $2^k$ 34.4(1996)298

Carlip, W. & Somer, L.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes
PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Carroll, D. & Somer, L.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod $P^n$ 32.3(1994)260

Jäger, Sabine &
Harborth, H.
Fibonacci and B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, PIV(1991)127

Jaiswal, D. V.
On Determinants Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)319
On Polynomials Related to Tchebichef Polynomials of the Second Kind
12.3(1974)263

Jameson, John W.
Letter: Pythagorean Triangles 15.1(1977)8

Jamison, Free &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390

Jarden, Dov
Any Lucas Number $L_{5p}$, for Any Prime $P \geq 5$, Has at Least Two Distinct
Primitive Prime Divisors 6.6(1968)407
Existence of Arbitrarily Long Sequences of Consecutive Members in Arithmetic
Progressions Divisible by Arbitrarily Many Different Primes 5.3(1967)280
Formulas for Decomposing $F_n/F_m$, $F_n/F$ and $L_5/L$ into a Sum or Difference
of Two Squares 6.1(1968)96
New Important Formula for Lucas Numbers, A 5.4(1967)346
On the Greatest Primitive Divisors of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with
Prime-Power Subscripts 1.3(1963)15; Errata 2.1(1964)48,58
On the Periodicity of the Last Digits of the Fibonacci Numbers 1.4(1963)21
Strengthened Inequalities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 2.1(1964)45
INDEX OF AUTHORS

J

Jarden, Dov &
Jarden, M.
On the Existence of an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of
Second-Order Recurring Sequences 6.6(1968)322
Simultaneous Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions
5.3(1967)286

Jarden, M. &
Jarden, D.
On the Existence of an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of
Second-Order Recurring Sequences 6.6(1968)322
Simultaneous Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions
5.3(1967)286

Jaroma, John H.
Extensions of A Theorem of Somer to the Companion Lucas Sequences,
PXI(2009)137
On Primes and Terms of Prime of $2^k$ Index in the Lehmer Sequences 44.3(2006)202

Jaroszewski, I. &
Kwaniewski, A.K.
Dynamics of the Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences 35.3(1997)258
Some Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Reciprocal Fibonacci
Polynomials 36.4(1998)348

Jennings, Derek
Counting Sets of Integers with Various Summation Properties, PVI(1996)271
On Sums of Reciprocals of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 32.1(1994)18
Some Polynomial Identities for the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 31.2(1993)134
Some Reciprocal Summation Identities with Applications to the Fibonacci and
Lucas Numbers, PVII(1998)197

Jennings, Derek &
Melham, R.
On the General Linear Recurrence Relation 33.2(1995)142

Jensen, Norbert
Some Results on Divisibility Sequences, PIII(1990)181

Jentsch, W.
On a Partial Difference Equation of L. Carlitz 4.3(1966)202
On an Initial-Value Problem for Linear Partial Difference Equations 9.3(1971)313

Jeong, Dal Y. &
Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Vitray, R.P. & Yellen, J.
Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Jeske, James A.
Linear Recurrence Relations, Part I: 1.2(1963)69; Part II: 1.4(1963)35;
Part III: 2.3(1964)197
### INDEX OF AUTHORS

#### J

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume(Issue)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jianguo, Xia &amp; Hourong, Q</td>
<td>On Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol</td>
<td>43.4(2005)</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, D.L. &amp; Kim, A.C.</td>
<td>Cyclic Fibonacci Algebras</td>
<td>32.5(1994)</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Karen Anne</td>
<td>Hypercube Problem, A</td>
<td>28.2(1990)</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Marjorie Bicknell- (See under Bicknell, Marjorie)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Virginia &amp; Cook, C.K.</td>
<td>Areas of Triangles and Other Polygons with Vertices From Various Sequences,</td>
<td>PXVII(2017)</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Bob</td>
<td>Ode to Pascal's Triangle</td>
<td>14.5(1976)</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Burton W.</td>
<td>Second Variation on a Problem of Diophantus and Davenport</td>
<td>16.2(1978)</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Charles H.</td>
<td>Generalized Hockey Stick Identities and N-Dimensional Blockwalking</td>
<td>34.3(1996)</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James P.</td>
<td>Diophantine Representation of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Numbers Over Natural Numbers, PIII(1990)</td>
<td></td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Non-Fibonacci Numbers, PV(1993)</td>
<td></td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Lucas Numbers</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, J.P. &amp; Kiss, P.</td>
<td>On Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence</td>
<td>31.3(1993)</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsangaris, P.G.</td>
<td>Old Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes</td>
<td>30.3(1992)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

J

Jones, Lenny &
Markovich, M.
Generating Composite Sequences by Appending Digits to Special Types of
Integers, 52.2(2014)148

Jones, Patricia
On the Equation $\varphi(x) + \varphi(k) = \varphi(x + k)$ 28.2(1990)162
$\varphi$-Partitions 29.4(1991)347

Jones, Patricia &
Ligh, S.

Jonsson, Markus &
Eriksson, H.
Level Sizes of the Bulgarian Solitaire Game Tree, 55.3(2017)243

Joo, Mi-Kyung &
Brenton, L.
On the System of Congruences $\prod_{i \leq j} n_j \equiv 1 \mod n_i$ 33.3(1995)258

Jordan, James H.
Fibonacci Test for Convergence, A 2.1(1964)39
Gaussian Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 3.4(1965)315

Jordan, James H. &
Holben, C.A.
Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The
6.5(1968)81

Jordan, James H. &
Long, C.T.
Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, Part I: 5.2(1967)113;
Part II: 8.2(1970)135

Peterson, B. E.
Rational Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, PVI(1996)381

Josef, Šána
Lucas Triangle 21.3(1983)192

Joseph, James E.
Maximum Cardinalities for Topologies on Finite Sets 17.2(1979)97

Joseph, John A.
Chaotic Extension of the $3x + 1$ Function to $\mathbb{Z}[i]$, A 36.4(1998)309

Joyner, R.N. &
Creech, R.L. & Spickerman, W.R.
On the Structure of the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F) Generalized
Fibonacci Sequences 31.4(1993)333
On the (2, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310

Spickerman, W.R.

127
INDEX OF AUTHORS

J

Junes, Leandro & Flórez, R.
GCD Properties in Hosoya’s Triangle 50.2(2012)163

Junge, Bjarne & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Polynomials Arising from Reflections across Multiple Plates 11.3(1973)285

Jungiæ, Veselyn & Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Landman, B.M. & Williamson, K.
Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10

K

Kafle, Bir & Luca, F. & Togbé, A.
Triangular Repblocks 56.4(2018)325

Kahan, Steven
Cyclic Counting Trios 25.1(1987)11
Mutually Counting Sequences 18.1(1980)47

Kahane, Charles S.
Note on Ramus’ Identity and Associated Recursion Relations, A 46/47.1(2008/09)48

Kahn, Rasul A.
Simple Derivation of a Formula for \( kr \), A 19.2(1981)177

Kaler, S.P. & Metzger, J.M.
Note on the Pell Equation, A 25.3 1987)216

Kalman, Dan
Sums of Powers by Matrix Methods 28.1(1990)60

Kaneda, Masayoshi
Two Remarks on the Collatz Cycle conjecture 53.2(2015)168

Karachik, Valery V.
P-Latin Matrices and Pascal's Triangle Modulo a Prime 34.4(1996)362

Karchmar, E.J.
Phyllotaxis, 3.1(1965)64

Karst, Edgar
Four-Step Iteration Algorithm to Generate x in \( x^2 + (x+1)^2 = y^2 \), A 7.2(1969)180
Magic Squares Consisting of Primes in A.P. 8.3(1970)317
More about Magic Squares Consisting of Different Primes 10.6(1972)651

Karst, Edgar & Finkelstein, R. & London, H.
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463

Karttunen, Antti
On Pascal’s Triangle Modulo 2 in Fibonacci Representation 42.1(2004)28
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kátai, I. &
Erdös, P.
On the Growth of $d_k(n)$ PXV(1969)267

Kátai, Zoltán &
Bege, A.
Sierpinski-like Triangle-Patterns in Bi- and Fibo-nomial Triangles PXV(2013)5

Katz, Talbot M. &
Cohen, D.I.A.
First Digit Property for Exponential Sequences is Independent of the Underlying Distribution, The 24.1(1986)2

Keepers, Kyle &
Young, P.T.
On Higher Order Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)26

Kelisky, R.P.
Concerning the Euclidean Algorithm 3.3(1965)219

Keller, Timothy J.
Generalizations of Zeckendorf's Theorem 10.1(1972)95

Kelly, John B.
Schur Functions and Fibonacci Identities 30.2(1992)148

Kelly, Lucille A. &
Heed, J.J.
Entry Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler Function 16.1(1978)47
Interesting Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An 13.1(1975)29

Kemnitz, Arnfried &
Harborth, H.
Fibonacci Representations of Graphs, PIV(1991)133
Fibonacci Triangles, PIII(1990)129

Kennedy, John W. &
Christopher, P.R.

Kennedy, Robert E. &
Cooper, C.N.
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles, PVIII(1999)83
Niven Repunits and $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$ 27.2(1989)139
On Consecutive Niven Numbers 31.2(1993)146
Proof of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz 33.4(1995)304

129
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kennedy, Robert E. & Cooper, C. & Renberg, M.

Kerr, John

Kerzel, Dorothy & Hudelson, M. & Webb, W.A.
Uniform Seating Problem, The, PXII(2010)203

Kessler, David & Schiff, J.
Combinatoric Proof and Generalization of Ferguson’s Formula for k-General;ized Fibonacci Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)266

Khan, M.A. & Kwong, Y.H.H.
Arithmetic Progressions with Square Entries 43.2(2005)98
On Sums of Products of Fibonacci-Type Recurrences, 52.1(2014)20
Some Binomial Identities Associated with the Generalized Natural Number Sequence 49.1(2011)57
Some Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind 33.3(1995)203

Kidwell, Mark E. & Hurvich, C.M.
Variant of the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin Problem, A 20.1(1982)66

Kihel, Abedlkrim & Kihel, O.
Sets in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a kth-Power 39.2(2001)98

Kihel, Omar
On the Extendibility of the Set \{1,2,5\} 38.5(2000)464

Kihel, Omar & Kihel, A.
Sets in Which the Product of any K Elements Increased by t is a kth-Power 39.2(2001)98

Kilic, Emrah & Akkus, I., Ohtsuka, H. & Prodinger, H.
Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Geneeralized Fibonacci and Lucas Coefficients 49.4(2011)320

Akkus, I. & Prodinger, H.
Proof of a Conjecture of Melham, A 48.3(2010)241

Ionascu, E.J.
Certain Binomial Sums with Recursive Coefficients, 48.2(2010)161
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kilic, Emrah &
   Prodinger, H.
   Variants of the Filbert Matrix 51.2(2013)153
Stănică, P.
   Generating Matrices of C-nomial Coefficients and Their Spectra, PXIV(2011)139
Stanica, G.N. & Stănică, P.
Killgrove, R.B.
   Sum of Two Powers is a Third, Sometimes, The 14.3(1976)206
Kim, Ann Chi
   On Some Problems Related to the Fibonacci Group, PV(1993)393
Kim, A.C. &
   Johnson, D.L.
   Cyclic Fibonacci Algebras 32.5(1994)441
Kim, J.B. &
   Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Gould, H.W.
   Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
Gould, H.W. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
   Sequences Associated with t-Ary Coding of Fibonacci's Rabbits 15.4(1977)311
Hahn, S.G.
   Note on Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A 33.3(1995)283
Kim, Jin-Soo &
   Cho, T.H. & Lee, G-Y.
   Generalized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci
   Functions 41.2(2003)108
Lee, G-Y
Lee, G-Y. & Lee, S-G.
   Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices
   40.3(2002)203
Lee, G-Y., Lee, S-G. & Shin, H-K.
   Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, 3.9(2001)158
Kimball, William A.
   Factorial and Binomial Coefficients in Polynomial Rings over Finite Fields,
   PVI(1996)283
Kimball, William A. &
   Webb, W.A.
   Congruence for Fibonomial Coefficients, A 33.4(1995)290
   Congruence Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients
   Modulo P², PV(1993)399
   Some Generalizations of Wolstenholme’s Theorem, PVIII(1999)213

131
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kimberling, Clark
Beatty Sequences and Wythoff Sequences, Generalized 49.3(2011)195
Beatty Sequences Generated Several Ways, PXIII(2010)23
Binary Words with Restricted Repetitions and Associated Compositions of
Integers, PXI(2009)141
Card sorting Related to Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)219
Conjectures Concerning Irrational Numbers and Integers 33.3(1995)208
Corrigendum: Zeckendorf Signature 37.1(1999)33
Divisibility Properties of Recurrent Sequences 14.4(1976)369
Edouard Zeckendorf, 36.5(1998)416
Enumeration of Paths, Compositions of Integers, and Fibonacci Numbers 39.5(2001)430
Equation $m^2 - 4k = 5n^2$ and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The 45.4(2007)304
Fibonacci Hyperbolas 28.1(1990)22
First Column of an Interspersion, The 32.4(1994)301
Four Composition Identities for Chebyshev Polynomials 18.4(1980)353
Fractional Parts $(nr - s)$, Almost Arithmetic Sequences, and Fibonacci Numbers 19.3(1981)280
Fusion, Fission, and Factors, 52.3(2014)195
Generalized Cyclotomic Polynomials, Fibonacci Cyclotomic Polynomials, and
Lucas Cyclotomic Polynomials 18.2(1980)108
Generating Functions of Linear Divisibility Sequences 18.3(1980)193
Greatest Common Divisors of Sums and Differences of Fibonacci, Lucas, and
Chebyshev Polynomials 17.1(1979)18
Initialized Continued Fractions and Fibonacci Numbers, PXII(2010)269
Limits of Polynomial Sequences 50.4(2012)294
One-Free Zeckendorf Sums 21.1(1983)53
Ordering Words and Sets of Numbers: The Fibonacci Case, PIX(2004)137
Orderings of Products of Fibonacci Numbers 42.1(2004)28
Orderings of the Set of All Positive Fibonacci Sequences, PV(1993)405
Palindromic Sequences from Irrational Numbers 36.2(1998)171
Partial Sums of Generating Functions as Polynomial Sequences 48.4(2010)327
Path-Counting and Fibonacci Numbers 40.4(2002)328
Polynomials Defined by a Second-Order Recurrence, Interlacing Zeroes, and
Gray Codes 48.3(2010)209
Kimberling, Clark
Second-Order Recurrence and Iterates of \([ an + \frac{1}{2}\) \] 29.3(1991)194
Sets of Terms that Determine All the Terms of a Linear Recurrence Sequence 29.3(1991)244
Strong Divisibility Sequences and Some Conjectures 17.1(1979)13
Strong Divisibility Sequences with Nonzero Initial Term 16.6(1978)541
Symbiotic Numbers associated with Irrational Numbers 39.4(2001)365
Terms Common to Two Sequences Satisfying the Same Linear Recurrence, PIV(1991)177
Wythoff Difference Array, The, PXI(2009)153
Wythoff triangle and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The PXIV(2011)155
Zeckendorf Array Equals the Wythoff Array, The 33.1(1995)3
Zeckendorf Number Systems and Associated Partitions 29.2(1991)120
Kimberling, Clark. &
Bode, J-P. & Harborth, H.
Complementary Fibonacci Sequences 45.3(2007)254
Komats, T., Liptai, K. & Szalzy, L.
Connection Between Hyper-Fibonacci Numbers and Fissions of Polynomial Sequences, A 56.3(2018)195
Moses, P.J.C.
Complementary Equations and Zeckendorf Arrays, PXIII(2010)161
Infinite Fibonacci Tree and Other Trees Generated by Rules, The, PXVI-52.5(2014)136
Linear Recurrences Originating From Polynomial Trees, C. Ballot, PXVII(2017)15
Szalzy, L.
t-sion of Two Polynomial Sequences and Factorization Properties, 54.1(2016)3
King, Bruce W.
Polynomial with Generalized Fibonacci Coefficients, A 11.5(1973)527
King, Bruce W. &
Parker, F.D.
Fibonacci Matrix and the Permanent Function, A 7.5(1969)539
King, Charles H.
Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 6.1(1968)46
Leonardo Fibonacci 1.4(1963)15
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

King, Ellen L. &
Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles 10.5(1972)555

Kinnersley, W.B. &
Fox, K., D. McDonald., D., Orlow, N. & Puelo, G.J.
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46

Kinney, Robert J.
Fibonacci Sequence Can Serve Physicians and Biologists, MRFS(1980)210

Kirkpatrick, Thomas B., Jr.
Fibonacci Sequences and Additive Triangles of Higher Order and Degree 15.4(1977)319

Kirschenhofer, Peter &
Grabner, P.J., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263

Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219

Kiryakova, Virginia S. &
Dimovski, I. H.
Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences, PV(1993)169

Kishore, Masao
On the Equation $\sigma(m) \sigma(n) = (m + n)^2$ 19.1(1981)21

Kisielewicz, Andrzej P.
Some binomial Identities Arising From A Partition of an $n$-Dimensional Cube 52.4(2014)325

Kiss, Péter
Distribution Property of Second-Order Linear Recurrences, A, PI(1986)121
On Prime Divisors of the Terms of Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences PIII(1990)203
On Sums of the Reciprocals of Prime Divisors of Terms of a Linear Recurrence PVII(1998)215
On the Number of Solutions of the Diophantine Equation $C(x,p)= C(y,2)$ 26.2(1988)127
Primitive Divisors of Lucas Numbers, PII(1988)29
Some Results Concerning the Reciprocal Sum of Prime Divisors of a Lucas Number, PV(1993)417

Kiss, Péter &
Jones, J.P.
On Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence 31.3(1993)239

Lieuwens, E. & Phong, B.M.
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of s Primes, PI(1986)131
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kiss, Péter & Phong, B.M.
  On the Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime p in Fibonacci Sequence and the Fibonacci Primitive Roots 15.4(1977)347
Zay, Béla
  On a Generalization of a Recursive Sequence 30.2(1992)103
Kitaev, Sergey & Mansour, T.
  Linear Recurrences and Chebyshev Polynomials 43.3(2005)256
Klamkin, Murray S.
  Number Problem, A 10.3(1972)324
  On Solving Non-Homogeneous Linear Difference equations 11.2(1973)166
  On the Linear Difference Equation whose Solutions Are the Products of Solutions of Two Given Linear Difference Equations 6.5(1968)86
Klamkin, Murray S. & Fishman, R.S.
  Reliability Problem, A 11.2(1973)169
Glasser, M. L.
  On Some Inverse Tangent Summations 14.5(1976)385
Klarner, David A.
  Determinants Involving Kth Powers from Second Order Sequences 4.2(1966)179
  Model for Population Growth, A 14.3(1976)277
  Number of SDR's in Certain Regular Systems, The 11.3(1973)267
  Partitions of N into Distinct Fibonacci Numbers 6.4(1968)235
  Representations of N as a Sum of Distinct Elements from Special Sequences 4.4(1966)289
  Some Results Concerning Polyominoes 3.1(1965)9
  Ubiquitous Rational Sequence, The 19.3(1981)219
Klaška, Jiří
  Donald Dines Wall’s Conjecture 56.1(2018)43
  On Tribonacci-Wieferich Primes 46/47.4(2008/09)290
Klaška, Jiří & Skula, L.
  Mordell’s Equation and the Tribonacci Family 49.4(2011)310
  Note on the Cubic Characters of Tribonacci Roots, A 48.1(2010)324
  Periods of the Tribonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime p = 1 (mod 3) 48.3(2010)228
Klavžar, Sandi & Žiger, P.
  Fibonacci Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes 43.3(2005)269
Klein, Shmuel T.
  Combinatorial Representation of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 29.2(1991)124
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kliorys, Constantine
Fibonacci Number Identities from Algebraic Units 19.2(1981)149

Klosinski, Leonard F. &
Alexander, G.L.
Fibonacci Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A 12.2(1974)129

Smolarski, D.C.

Klostermeyer, William F. &
Goldwasser, J.L.
Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)323

Mays, M.E., Soltes, L. & Trapp, G.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

Knopfmacher, Arnold
Radix Product Representation for Real Numbers, A 28.4(1990)290
Rational Numbers with Predictable Engel Product Expansions, PV(1993)421

Knopfmacher, Arnold &
Knopfmacher, A.
Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An, PIII(1990)209
Maximum Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in F(x)
PIII(1990)217
Representations for Real Numbers via kth Powers of Integers 27.1(1989)49

Mays, M.E.
Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials
33.2(1995)153

Robbins, N.
On Pell Partitions, 42.4(2004)348
Some Properties of Cyclic Compositions 48.3(2010)249

Knopfmacher, John
Elementary Properties of the Subtractive Euclidean Algorithm, 30.1(1992)81
Initial Digits in Number Theory 19.2(1981)121

Knopfmacher, John &
Knopfmacher, A.
Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An, PIII(1990)209
Maximum Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in F(x)
PIII(1990)217
Representations for Real Numbers via kth Powers of Integers 27.1(1989)49

Knott, Ron &
Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K., Shannon, A.G. & Szalay, L.
Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

C. Mongoven
Musical Composition with Zeckendorf Representations, PXIV(2011)199

136
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Knott, Ron &
   Szalay, L., Atanassov, K.T., Ozeki, K. & Shannon, A.G.
   Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20
Knox, Steven W.
   Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups 30.2(1992)116
Knuth, Donald E.
   Almost Linear Recurrence, An 4.2(1966)117; Errata 4.4(1966)354
   Transcendental Numbers Based on the Fibonacci Sequence 2.1(1964)43
Knuth, Donald E. &
   Patterson, M.S.
   Identities from Partition Involutions 16.3(1978)198
Koçak, Z.F. &
   G.M. Phillips,
   Identity Involving the q-factorial, An, PVI(1996)291
Kohlbecker, Eugene E.
   On a Generalization of Multinomial Coefficients for Fibonacci Sequences
   4.4(1966)307
Kohlbecker, Eugene E. &
   Fisher, P.S.
   Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, A 10.4(1972)337
Köhler, Günter
   Generating Functions of Fibonacci-Like Sequences and Decimal Expansions of
   Some Fractions 23.1(1985)29
Kokoska, Stephen &
   Bezuszka, S.
   Polynomial Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A 28.2(1990)151
Kolb, Rickey A. &
   Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Giordano, F.R.
   Extension of an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An, PV(1993)45
Kolesar, Joseph D. &
   Gilbert, C.L., Reiter, C.A. & Storey, J.D.
Kollett, Christopher S. &
   Burger, E.B.
   On the Structure of Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized
   Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 34.3(1996)200
Kolodner, I.I.
   On a Generating Function Associated with Generalized Fibonacci Sequences
   3.4(1965)272
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Koloğlu, Murat & Kopp, G.S., Miller, S.J. & Wang, Y.
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116

Komatsu, Takao
Congruent Numbers and Continued Fractions 50.3(2012)222
Interval Associated with a Fibonacci Number, The 41.1(2003)3
On Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series 46/47.3(2008/09)268
On the Nearest Integer of the Sum of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers, PXIV(2011)171
Sequences \{H_n\} for Which \(\frac{H_{n+1}}{H_n}\) Approaches an Irrational Number 48.3(2010)265
Some Generalized Fibonacci Identities Including Powers and binomial Coefficients, 52.1(2014)50

Komatsu, Takao & Caldwell, C.K.
Some Periodicities in the Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series 48.1(2010)47

Cook, C.K.
Some Identities for Sequences of Binomial Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 54.2(2016)105

Corcino, C., Corcino, R.B. & Jolany, H.
On Generalized Multi Poly-Euler Polynomials 55.1(2017)41

Kimberling, C., Liptai, K. & Szalzy, L.
Connection Between Hyper-Fibonacci Numbers and Fissions of Polynomial Sequences, A 56.3(2018)195

Luca, F.
Some relationships Between Poly-Cauchy Numbers and Poly-Bernoulli Numbers, PXV(2013)99

Masáková, Z. & Pelantová, E.
Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)150

Konno, Tatsuo
Sequences Constructed by a Modified Inclusion-Exclusion Principle 48.3(2010)236

Konvalina, John
Characterization of the Pythagorean Triples, A, MRFS(1980)160
Roots of Unity and Circular Subsets without Consecutive Elements 33.5(1995)412
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Konvalina, John & Liu, Y.H.
Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers 31.3(1993)275
Combinatorial Interpretation of the Square of a Lucas Number, A 29.3(1991)268
Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers 29.2(1991)141

Kopp, Gene S. & Koloğlu, M., Miller, S.J. & Wang, Y.
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116

Korntved, Ed
Extensions to the GCD Star of David Theorem 32.2(1944)160
GCD Properties of an Octagon, PVI(1996)297

Korntved, Edward & Long, C.
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem to More Than Two GCDS 48.4(2010)312

Koseleff, P.-V. & Pecker, D.
On Fibonacci Knots, 48.2(2010)137

Koshy, Thomas
Differences of Gibonacci Polynomial Products of Orders 2, 3, and 4 56.3(2018)212
Differences of Gibonacci Products with the Same Order 53.3(2015)240
Gibonomial Coefficients with Interesting Byproducts 53.4(2015)340
Graph-Theoretic Models for the Univariate Fibonacci Family 53.2(2015)135
Polynomial extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities, 52.2(2014)141
Vieta Polynomials and Their Close Relatives 54.2(2016)141

Koshy, Thomas & Gao, Z.
Polynomial Extensions of a Diminnie Delight 55.1(2017)13
Polynomial Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part I, 55.4.4(2017)320
Polynomial Extensions of a Diminnie Delight Revisited: Part II, 56.1(2018)10

Griffiths, M. 56.3(2018)
Some Gibonacci Convolutions with Dividends 56.3(2018)237

Koutras, M.V.
Eulerian Numbers Associated with Sequences in Polynomials 32.1(1994)44
Two Classes of Numbers Appearing in the Convolution of Binomial-Truncated Poisson and Poisson-Truncated Binomial Random Variables 28.4(1990)321

Koutras, Markos V. & Balakrishnan, N.
Random Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospans 38.2(2000)145
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kovarik, M. & Hunter, A.J.
Integral Triangles and Circles 27.4(1989)310

Krafft, O. & Schaefer, M.
On the Number of Permutations within a Given Distance 40.5(2002)429

Krall, Allan M. & Littlejohn, L. L.
Curious Set of Numbers, A 25.4(1987)352

Kramer, Judy & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Special Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity 10.5(1972)519

Krattenthaler, Christian
Two-Variable Lagrange-Type Inversion Formula with Applications to Expansion and Convolution Identities, A 28.3(1990)215

Kravitz, Sidney
Lucas-Lehmer Test for Mersenne Numbers, The 8.1(1970)1

Kradinac, Vedran
New Generalization of the Golden Ratio, A 44.4(2006)335

Kreweras, G.
Number of More or Less "Regular" Permutations, The 18.3(1980)226

Krishna, H.V.
Divisibility Properties of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, MRFS(1980)66
Identities of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, MRFS(1980)65
Pythagorean Pentids, MRFS(1980)67

Krishna, H.V. & Yalavigi, C.C.
Periodic Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo p 15.2(1977)150

Krishnamoorthy, M.S. & Deo, N. & Govindaraju, R.K.
Fibonacci Networks 32.4(1994)329

Krishnamoorthy, Bala & Hamlin, N. & Webb, W.

Křížek, Michal & Somer, L.
Easy Criteria to determine if a Prime divides Certain Second-Order Recurrences 51.1(2013)3
Identically Distributed Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo p, II 54.3(2016)217
# INDEX OF AUTHORS

## K

Křížek, Michal & Somer, L.
- On Lehmer Superpseudoprimes 53.3(2015)194
- On Moduli for Which Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Contain a Complete System of Residues Modulo $m$, 55.3(2017)209
- Power Digraphs Modulo $n$ Are Symmetric of Order $M$ If And Only If $M$ Is Square Free 50.3(2012)196
- Prime Lehmer and Lucas Numbers with Composite Indices 51.3(2013)194

Kryuchkova, Ekaterina & Debellevue, M.
- Fractal Behavior of the Fibonomial Triangle Modulo Prime $p$ Where the Rank of Apparition of $p$ is $p + 1$, 56.2(2018)113

Kubelka, Richard P.
- Self-Similarity and Symmetries of Pascal’s Triangles and Simplices Mod $p$ 42.1(2004)70

Kuhapatanakul, Kantaphon
- Some Connections Between a Generalized Tribonacci Triangle and a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 50.1(2012)44

Kuhapatanakul, Kantaphon & Laohakosol, V.
- Reciprocal Sums of Generalized Second Order Recurrence Sequences 46/47.4(2008/09)316

Wasutharat, R.
- Expressions for the Products of the Second Order Linear Recurrences 51.1(2013)49

Kuhn, Steven T. & Vogt, A.
- Numbers Without Ones 30.1(1992)48

Kuipers, Lawrence
- Letter: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Uniform Distribution Mod 1 14.3(1976)214
- Property of the Fibonacci Sequence ($F_m$), $m = 0, 1, ..., A$ 20.2(1982)112
- Remark on a Paper by R. L. Duncan Concerning the Uniform Distribution Mod 1 of the Sequence of the Logarithms of the Fibonacci Numbers 7.5(1969)465

Kuipers, Lawrence & Shiue, J.S.
- Distribution Property of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)375
- Remark on a Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive Sequences 11.3(1973)292
INDEX OF AUTHORS

K

Kulkarni, Archit &
Demontigny, P., Do, T., Miller, S.K. & Varma, U.
Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior, 52.3(2014)247

Kumar, Santosh
Fibonaccian Pathological Curves 12.1(1974)92

Kundert, Esayas George
Von Staudt-Clausen Theorem for Certain Bernoullianlike Numbers and Regular Primes of the First and Second Kind, A 28.1(1990)16

Kung, S.H.L.
Parity Triangles of Pascal's Triangle 14.1(1976)54

Kunoff, Sharon
N! Has the First Digit Property 25.4(1987)365

Kurosawa, Takeshi &
Tachiya, Y. & Tanaka, T.
Algebraic Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers PXV(2013)107

Kurowski, Scott &
Woltman, G.
On the Discovery of the 45th and 46th Known Mersenne Prime 46/47.3(2008/09)194

Kwaniewski, A.K. &
Jaroszewski, I. &
Dynamics of the Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences 35.3(1997)258

Kwong, Y.H. Harris
Minimum Periods of Binomial Coefficients Modulo M 27.4(1989)348
Minimum Periods of S(n,k) Modulo M 27.3(1989)217

Kwong, Y.H. Harris &
Khan, M.A.
Arithmetic Progressions with Square Entries 43.2(2005)98
On Sums of Products of Fibonacci-Type Recurrences, 52.1(2014)20
Some Binomial Identities Associated with the Generalized Natural Number Sequence 49.1(2011)57
Some Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind 33.3(1995)203

Kyriakoussis, A.G.
Congruence for a Class of Exponential Numbers, A 23.1(1985)45
Congruences for a Wide Class of Integers by Using Gessel's Method 32.1(1994)79
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

LaBarbera, Sal
  Fibonacci, Lucas, and the Egyptians 9.2(1971)177

LaDue, Mark D.
  Clusters of Integers With Equal Total Stopping Times in the 3X+1 Problem 56.2(2018)156

Lafer, Phil
  Discovering the Square-Triangular Numbers 9.1(1971)93

Lagarias, J.C. &
  Weisser, D.P.

Lahr, Joseph
  Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and the Morgan-Voyce Polynomials in Ladder Networks and in Electric Line Theory, PI(1986)141
  Products and Quotients of Difference Equations, PVI(1996)303
  Recurrence Relations in Exponential Functions and in Damped Sinusoids and Their Applications in Electronics, PIV(1991)189
  Recurrence Relations in Sinusoids and Their Applications to Spectral Analysis and to the Resolution of Algebraic Equations, PIII(1990)223

Lahr, J. &
  Horadam, A.F.

Laishram, Shanta &
  Luca, F.
    Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $x^a \pm x^b \pm 1$ 52.4(2014)290

Lander, Leon J.
  Equal Sums of Unlike Powers 28.2(1990)141

Landman, Bruce M. &
  Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Williamson, K.
    Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10
  Greenwell, R.N.
    Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers 29.3(1991)264

Lang, Cheng Lien &
  Lang, M.L.
    Fibonacci Numbers and Identities 51.4(2013)330

Lang, Mong Lung &
  Lang, C.L.
    Fibonacci Numbers and Identities 51.4(2013)330

Lang, Wolfdieter
  Combinatorial Problem in the Fibonacci Number System and Two-Variable Generalizations of Chebyshev's Polynomials, A 30.3(1992)199
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lang, Wolfdieter
On Polynomials Related to Powers of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers 38.5(2000)408
Riccati Meets Fibonacci 42.3(2004)231
Two Families of Orthogonal Polynomial Systems Related to Fibonacci Chains PV(1993)429
Wythoff and the Zeckendorf Representations of Numbers are Equivalent, The PVI(1996)321

Lange, Lester H.
Hommage à Archimède 19.3(1981)214
Letter: Leonardo of Pisa's Nickname 11.3(1973)284

Langtry, Timothy N.
Generalization of Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers with Application to Numerical Quadrature, A, PVII(1998)239

Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Laohakosol, Vichian & Kuhapatanakul, K.
Reciprocal Sums of Generalized Second Order Recurrence Sequences 46/47.4(2008/09)316

Roenrom, N.
Third-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A 23.3(1985)194


Laquer, H. Turner
Values of Circulants with Integer Entries, MRFS(1980)212

Larcher, Gerhard

Larcombe, Peter J.
Closed Form Evaluations of Some Series Comprising Sums of Exponential Multiples of Two-Term and Three-Term Catalan Number Linear Combinations 53.3(2015)253
Linear Combinations Using a Hypergeometric Approach 54.3(2016)259
On the Evaluation of Sums of Exponentiated Multiples of Generalized Catalan Number Linear Combinations Using a Hypergeometric Approach 4.3(2016)259
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Larcombe, Peter J. &
Bagdasar, O. D.
  On the Number of Complex Horadam Sequences with a Fixed Period 51.4(2013)339
Bagdasar, O.D. & Fennessey, E.J.
  On a Result of Bunder Involving horadam Sequences: A New Proof 52.2(2014)175
Fennessey, E.J.
  Condition for Anti-Diagonals Product Invariance Across Powers of 2 × 2 Matrix Sets Characterizing a Particular Class of Polynomial Families, A 53.2(2015)175
  Conditions Governing Cross-Family Member Equality in a Particular Class of Polynomial Families 52.4(2014)349
  Non-Linear Identity for A Particular Class of Polynomials Families, A 52.1(2014)75
  On a Scaled Balance-Power Product Recurrence 54.3(2016)242
Fennessey, E.J. & O’Neill, S.T.
  On Certain Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and Convergence, 52.3(2014)236
O’Neill, S.T.
  Generating Function Approach to the Automated Evaluation of Sums of Exponential Multiples of Generalized Catalan Number Linear Combinations, A 56.2(2018)121
Larison, Clarence B.
  Sidney's Series 24.4(1986)313
Larkin, T.A. &
  Forget, T.W.
    Pythagorean Triads of the Form X, X + 1, Z Described by Recurrence Sequences 6.3(1968)94
Larson, Paul
  Golden Section in the Earliest Notated Western Music, The 16.6(1978)513
László, Gerőcs
Lathrop, Regina E.&
  De Bouvère, K.L.
Latushkin, Yaroslav &
  Ushakov, V.
    Representation of Recurrent Sequences By Previous Terms, a, PXI(2009)159
    Representation of Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A 43.1(2005)70
Lau, Chi-Leung
  Periodic Generating Sequence, The 15.2(1977)178
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Laurent, Monique & Deza, M.

Lavers, T.G.
Fibonacci Pyramid, The, PVII(1998)255

Lavertu, Marie-Louis & Levesque, C.
On Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities 23.4(1985)347

Lawton, Wayne M.
Kronecker's Theorem and Rational Approximation of Algebraic Numbers 21.2(1983)143

Laxton, R.R.

Layman, John W.
Certain General Binomial-Fibonacci Sums 15.4(1977)362
Relatively Prime Sequence Solutions of Non-Linear Difference Equations 4.2(1966)116
Some Interesting Necessary Conditions for \((a-1)^n + (b-1)^n - (c-1)^n = 0\), 13.1(1975)42

Laywine, Charles & Mullen, G.L.
Latin Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order 23.2(1985)139

Lecomte, P. & Allard, A.
Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence 17.1(1979)51

Ledin, George, Jr.
Is Eratosthenes Out? 6.4(1968)261
On a Certain Kind of Fibonacci Sums 5.1(1967)45; Errata 5.2(1967)168

Lee, Gwang-Yeon & Cho, T.H. & Kim, J-S.
Generalized Fibonacci Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Functions 41.2(2003)108

Kim, J-S.

Kim, J-S. & Lee, S-G.
Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices 40.3(2002)203

Kim, J-S., Lee, S-G. & Shin, H-K.

Lee, S-G.
Note on Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 33.3(1995)273
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lee, HoKyu & Park, S.K.
r-Subcomplete Partitions, The 41.5(2003)386

Lee, Jack Y.
Golden Fibonacci Equivalence, The 30.3(1992)216
Note on the Negative Pascal Triangle, A 32.3(1994)269
On Some Basic Linear Properties of the Second-Order Inhomogeneous Line-Sequence 35.2(1997)111
Formation of Higher Order Higher Dimensional Line-Sequential Vector Spaces PV(1993)441
Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Generalization of the First Kind 40.1(2002)59
Product of Line Sequences 40.5(2002)438
Properties of the Fibonacci Line-Sequence, PIV(1991)203

Lee, Jia-Sheng

Lee, Jia-Sheng & Lee, J.Z.
Complete Characterization of B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as Series of General n-Bonacci Numbers, A 25.1(1987)72
Some Properties of the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 25.2(1987)111
Some Properties of the Sequence {W_n(a,b;p,q)} 25.3(1987)268

Lee, Jin-Zai & Lee, J.S.
Complete Characterization of B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as Series of General n-Bonacci Numbers, A 25.1(1987)72
Some Properties of the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence 25.2(1987)111
Some Properties of the Sequence {W_n(a,b;p,q)} 25.3(1987)268

Lee, Moon Ho & Vavrek, V. VI.
Fibonacci Jacket Conference Matrices, PXIII(2010)335
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lee, Sang-Gu & Kim, J-S. & Lee, G-Y.
Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices 40.3(2002)203
Kim, J-S., Lee, G-Y. & Shin, H-K.
Lee, G-Y.
Note on Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 33.3(1995)273
Lee, S.L. & Phillips, G.M.
Recurrence Relation for the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A PIII(1990)239
Lee, Whan Ki & Bulawa, A.
Integer Values of Generating Functions for the Fibonacci and Related Sequences 55.1(2017)74
Lefton, Phyllis
Legendre, Stéphane
Labeled Fibonacci Trees 53.2(2015)152
Lehmer, D. H.
Fibonacci and Related Sequences in Periodic Tridiagonal Matrices 13.2(1975)150
Lehmer, D.H. & Lehmer, E.
Lehmer, Emma
On the Infinitude of Fibonacci Pseudo-Primes 2.3(1964)229
On the Quadratic Character of the Fibonacci Root 4.2(1966)135;
Errata 4.4(1966)354
Lehmer, Emma & Brillhart, J.
Challenge, 9.5(1971)525
Lehmer, D.H.
Leida, Johann & Yang, Y.P.
Pascal Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices 40.2(2002)136
Pascal Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices 42.3(2004)205
Leissner, James & Bicknell, M.
Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A 3.3(1965)227
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lemke, Paul & Hendel, R., Luchins, E.H. & Tuller, D.
Characterizing the 2-Adic Order of the Logarithm 32.5(1994)397
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
Divisibility Properties by Multisection 41.1(2003)72
Nim-Type Game and Continued Fractions, A 41.4(2003)310
Counting Based Proof of the Generalized Zeckendorf's Theorem, A 44.4(2006)324

Lengyel, Tomás
Identities for the Generating Function of the Multiset \([n^\alpha]\) \{where \(\alpha = \varphi^m\)\} for \(m =-1,1,2\), 44.3(2006)274
On Calculating the Sprague-Grundy Function for the Game Euclid, PXI(2009)167
On the Divisibility by 2 of the Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind 32.3(1994)194
On Divisibility Properties of Some Differences of Motzkin Numbers PXV(2013)121
On the Rate of \(p\)-adic Convergence of Alternating Sums of Powers of Binomial Coefficients, PXVII(2017)96
Order of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The 33.3(1995)234

Lengyel, Tamás & Gessel, I.M.
On the Order of Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients 39.5(2001)444

Leonard, H.T., Jr. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Phillips, J.W.
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1

Leopold-Wildburger, U. & Heuer, G.A.
Fibonacci-Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games 32.1(1994)22

Levesque, Claude
On \(m^\text{th}\) Order Linear Recurrences 23.4(1985)290

Levesque, Claude & Lavertu, M.L.
On Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities 23.4(1985)347

Levine, Eugene
Existence of Perfect 3-Sequences, The 6.5(1968)108
Fibonacci Sequences with Identical Characteristic Values 6.5(1968)75
On the Generalized Langford Problem 6.2(1968)135

Levine, E. & Beresin, M. & Lubell, D.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467

Levine, Naomi
Goose that Laid the Golden Egg, The 22.3(1984)252
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Levine, Shari Lynn

Levy, Dan
Irreducible Factorization of Fibonacci Polynomials over Q 39.4(2001)309

Lewin, Mordechai
Periodic Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences 29.4(1991)310
Some Combinatorial Identities 18.3(1980)214

Lewis, Jeffrey K. &
Alder, H.L. & Muwafi, A.A.
Euler's Partition Identity-Are there Any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113

Lewis, John B.
Educational Value in Mathematics, The 8.5(1970)522

Lewis, Richard
Antisocial Dinner Parties 33.4(1995)368

Lewis, Ryan H. &
Anderson, P.G.
Board Tiling of the Second Kind, PXIII(2010)153

Lewis, T.G. &
Smith, B.J. & Smith, M.Z.
Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37

Li, Aihua &
Unnithan, S.
Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)159

Li, Hua-Chien
Complete and Reduced Residue Systems of Second-Order Recurrences Modulo p
38.3(2000)272
Conditions for the Existence of Generalized Fibonacci Primitive Roots
38.3(2000)244
Fibonacci Primitive Roots and Wall's Question 37.1(1999)77
On Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences: Wall and Wyler Revisited
37.4(1999)343

Li, Nadia N. &
Chu, W.
Power Sums of Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials 49.2(2011)139
Subsequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials with Geometric Subscripts
50.1(2012)27

Li, Ray &
Miller, S.J.
Collection of Central Limit Type Results in Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions,
PXVII(2017)105
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Li, Shiyu &
   Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Miller, S.J. & Tosteson, T.
   Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The
   51.1(2013)13

Li, Xueliang &
   Zhao, H.
   On the Fibonacci Numbers of Trees 44.1 (2006)32

Li, Yan &
   Ma, L.
   On the Elements of the Continued Fractions of Quadratic Irrationals 48.2(2010)129

Liang, Chuanguang &
   Yu, H.
   Identities Involving Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials
   35.1(1997)19

Liao, Qunying &
   He, Y.
   Some Congruences Involving Euler Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)225

Lieuwens, Erik &
   Kiss, P. & Phong, B.M.
   On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of s Primes, PI(1986)131

Ligh, Steve &
   Beslin, S.
   GCD-Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices 30.2(1992)157

Garcia, P.G.

Jones, Pat

Wall, Charles R.
   Functions of Non-Unitary Divisors 25.4(1987)333

Light, F.W., Jr.
   Enumeration of Truncated Latin Rectangles 17.1(1979)34
   Procedure for the Enumeration of 4 x n Latin Rectangles, A 11.3(1973)241

Ligomenides, P. &
   Newcomb, R.
   Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition 22.3(1984)196

Likić, Ivana &
   Herceg, D. & Maličić, H.

Lin, Chyi-Lung
   Obtaining Dividing Formulas n Q(n) From Iterated Maps 36.2(1998)118
   On Triangular and Baker's Maps with Golden Mean as the Parameter Value
   34.5(1996)423
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lin, Pin-Yen
DeMoivre-Type Identities for the Tetrabonacci Numbers, PIV(1991)215
DeMoivre-Type Identities for the Tribonacci Numbers 26.2(1988)131
General Solution to the Decimal Fraction of Fibonacci Series, The 22.3(1984)229
Repeating Decimals Represented by Tribonacci Sequences Appearing from
Left to Right or from Right to Left 28.2(1990)129

Lind, D.A.
Determinant Involving Generalized Binomial Coefficients, A 9.2(1971)113
Extended Computations of Terminal Digit Coincidences 5.2(1967)183
Fibonacci Circulant, A 8.5(1970)449
Iterated Fibonacci and Lucas Subscripts 5.1(1967)89
On a Class of Nonlinear Binomial Sums 3.4(1965)292
Q Matrix as a Counterexample in Group Theory, The 5.1(1967)44
Quadratic Field Q(√5) and a Certain Diophantine Equation, The 6.3(1968)86

Lind, D.A. &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Compositions and Fibonacci Numbers 7.3(1969)253
Dying Rabbit Problem, The 7.5(1969)482
Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The 5.2(1967)141
Power Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A 4.3(1966)274
Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A Part VI: 5.5(1967)445; Errata 6.1(1968)49
Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials 6.5(1968)55

Lindle, Sam
Exponential Modular Identity Elements and the Generalized Last Digit Problem
13.2(1975)162

Lindroos, Linus &
Sills, A. & Wang, H.
Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio, 52.1(2014)61

Liptai, Kálmán
Fibonacci Balancing Numbers, 42.4(2004)330
On a Three Dimensional Approximation Problem, PVII(1998)265

Liptai, Kálmán &
Behera, A., Panda, G.K. & Szalay, L.
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28
Bérczes, A. & Pink, I.
On Generalized Balancing Sequences 48.2(2010)121
Kimberling, C., Komatso, T. & Szalzy, L.
Connection Between Hyper-Fibonacci Numbers and Fissions of Polynomial
Sequences, A 56.3(2018)195
Panda, G.K. & Szalay, L.
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrecne and its Associate, A, 54.3(2016)235
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Littlejohn, Lance L. &
Krall, A.M.
Curious Set of Numbers, A 25.4(1987)352

Liu, Bolian
Matrix Method to Solve Linear Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, A 30.1(1992)2
Varol's Permutation and Its Generalization 34.2(1996)108

Liu, Guodong
Formulas for Convolution Fibonacci Numbers and Polynomials 40.4(2002)352
Identities and Congruences Involving Higher-Order Euler-Bernoulli Numbers and Polynomials 39.3(2001)279
Identity Involving the Lucas Numbers and Stirling Numbers, 46/47.2(2008/09)136
On Congruences of Euler Numbers Modulo an Odd Square 43.2(2005)132
Some Computational Formulas for Nörlund Numbers 45.2(2007)133

Liu, Guodong &
Luo, H.
Some Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers 43.3(2005)208

Liu, H.M. &
Jia, C.Z. & Wang, T.M.

Liu, J.-S. &
Hsu, W.-J. & Page, C.V.

Liu, Jian-Xin &
Hu, H. & Sun, Z.W.
Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences 39.3(2001)214

Liu, Maixue &
Zhang, Z.

Liu, Yi-Hsin &
Konvalina, J.
Circular Subsets Without q-Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers 31.3(1993)275
Combinatorial Interpretation of the Square of a Lucas Number, A 29.3(1991)268
Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers 29.2(1991)141

Liverance, Eric &
Pitsenberger, J,
Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix 34.1(1996)55

Lizhou, G. &
Zhizheng, Zhang
Recurrence Sequences and Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order 33.4(1995)359
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Logothetti, Dave
Implicit Triangle of Numbers, An 19.3(1981)276

Loh, R. P. &
Horadam, A.F. & Shannon, A.G.
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271
Horadam, A.F., Melham, R.S. & Shannon, A.G.

Lohmann, Sabine &
Harborth, H.
Mosaic Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, PIII(1990)133

Lombardi, Margaret A. &
Lombardi, O.W.

Lombardi, Oreste W. &
Lombardi, M.A.

London, Hymie &
Finkelstein, R.
On Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers which Are Perfect Powers 7.5(1969)476;
Errata 8.3(1970)248
Finkelstein, R. & Karst, E.
Application of Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations 8.5(1970)463

Long, Calvin T.
Arrays of Binomial Coefficients whose Products Are Squares 11.5(1973)449
Discovering Fibonacci Identities 24.2(1986)160
Note on Moessner's Process, A 24.4(1986)349
On a Fibonacci Arithmetical Trick 23.3(1985)221
Some Bionomial Fibonacci Identities, PIII(1990)241

Long, C.T. &
Ando, S.
Another Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem 30.3(1992)251
Two Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, PIV(1991)219
Ando, S. & Sato, D.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to GCD, PVII(1998)23

Ando, S. & Schulz, W.C.
Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Long, C.T. & Bergum, G.E.
  On a Problem of Diophantus, PII(1988)183

Bradshaw, J.
  Second-Order Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem 29.3(1991)239

Cohen, G.L., Langtry, T. & Shannon, A.G.
  Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
  Divisibility Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials 12.2(1974)113
  Sets of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products 12.1(1974)71

Jordan, J.H.
  Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, Part I: 5.2(1967)113;
  Part II: 8.2(1970)135

Korntved, E.
  Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem to More Than Two GCDs
    48.4(2010)312

Langtry, T., Cohen, G.L. & Shannon, A.G.
  Arithmetic Sequences and Second Order Recurrences, PV(1993)449

Webb, W.A.
  Fundamental Solutions of $u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2$, PVII(1998)279

López-Aguayo, Daniel & Luca, F.
  Sylvester’s Theorem and the Non-Integrality of a Certain Binomial Sum 54.1(2016)44

Lord, Graham
  Counting Omitted Values 11.4(1973)443

Lord, Graham & Hagis, P. Jr.

Morin, H.G.
  Degeneracy of Transformed Complete Sequences 17.4(1979)358

Loveless, Andrew & Noel, J. & Webb, W.A.
  Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, PXII(2010)161

Lowman, Edward A.
  Example of Fibonacci Numbers Used to Generate Rhythmic Values in Modern Music, An 9.4(1971)423
  Some Striking Proportions in the Music of Bela Bartók 9.5(1971)527

Loyer, Milton W. & Anderson, D.A.
  Diophantine Equation $Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1$, The 17.1(1979)69
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Lu, K.U.

Lubell, D. &
Beresin, M. & Levine, E.
On the Coefficients of a Generating Series 9.5(1971)467

Luca, Florian
Aritmetic Functions and Fibonacci Numbers 37.3(1999)265
Consecutive Binomial Coefficients in Pythagorean Triples and Squares in the
Fibonacci Sequence 40.1(2002)76
Equations Involving Arithmetic Functions of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
38.1(2000)49
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $k^2 + k + 2$, PVIII(1999)241
On Positive Numbers $n$ for Which $\Omega(n)$ Divides $F_n$ 41.4(2003)365
Smooth Divisor Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, PXIII(2010)139

Luca, Florian &
Bravo, E.F. & Bravo, J.J.
Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences 52.4(2014)296

Cangul, I.N., Demirci, M., Pintér, A. & Soydan, G.
On the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$ 48.1(2010)39
Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, PIX(2004)167
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $p^a \pm p^b$, PXI(2009)177

Damir, M.T., Faye, B. & Tall, A.
Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2, 52.1(2014)3

Ddamulira, M. & Rakotomalala, M.
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers 54.1(2016)11

Deshouillers, J-M.
On the Distribution of the Euler Functions with Fibonacci Numbers 49.2(2011)102

Diaz Alvarado, S.
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Sums of Two Repdigits, PXIV(2011)97

Dris, J.A.B.
Note on Odd Perfect Numbers, A 54.4(2016)291

Faye, B.
On X-Coordinates of Pell Equations That Are Repdigits 56.1(2018)52

Huguet, J.M.
Fibonacci-Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers 46/47.3(2008/09)216

Iannucci, D.E.
Catalan Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquot Parts 45.4(2007)327

Kafle, B. & Togbé, A.
Triangular Repblocks 56.4(2018)325

Komatsu, T.
Some relationships Between Poly-Cauchy Numbers and Poly-Bernoulli Numbers,
PXV(2013)99
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Luca, Florian &
Laishram, S.
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $x^a \pm x^b \pm 1$ 52.4(2014)290

López-Aguayo, D.
Sylvester’s Theorem and the Non-Integrality of a Certain Binomial Sum 54.1(2016)44

Porubský, Š.
Multiplicative Group generated by the Lehmer Numbers, The, 41.2(2003)122

Somer, L.
Lucas sequences for Which $4 \mid \varphi(|u_n|)$ For Almost All n 44.3(2006)249
Remark on A Question of Rotkiewitz, A, PXI(2009)173

Srinivasan, A
Markov Equation With Fibonacci Components 56.2(2018)126

Stáničá, P.
Aliquot Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, PXII(2010)153
Conference Report: Thirteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 7/7-11: PXIII(2010)3
On Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Elliptic Korselt Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)164
Stáničá, P. & Yalçiner, A.
When Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo M Form a Subgroup? PXV(2013)265

Szalay, L.
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form, $p^a \pm p^b + 1$, 45.2(2007)98
On the Counting Function of Triples Whose Pairwise Products Are Close to Fibonacci Numbers 51.3(2013)228
On the Fibonacci Distances of $ab$, $ac$ and $bc$ PXV(2013)137

Tachiya, Y.
Algebraic Independence Results for the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers PXV(2013)165

Togbé, A.
On the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + 7^k = y^n$ 45.4(2007)322

Yalçiner, A.
$L$-Functions of Elliptic Curves and Fibonacci Numbers 51.2(2013)112

Young, P.T.
On the Binary Expansion of the Odd Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)185
Some p-adic Congruences for $p^n$-Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)191

Lucas, Dianne Smith
Numbers Common to Two Polygonal Sequences 11.1(1973)78

Lucheta, Caroline &
Miller, E. & Reiter, C.
Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226

Luchins, Edith H. &
Hendel, R., Lemke, P. & Tuller, D.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441
INDEX OF AUTHORS

L

Ludington, Anne L. (Ludington-Young, Anne)
  Ducci - Processes of 5-Tuples 36.5(1998)419
  Even Ducci - Sequences 37.2(1999)145
  k-Reverse Multiples 30.2(1992)126
  Length of the n-Number Game 28.3(1990)259
  Length of the 7-Number Game 26.3(1988)195
  Switch, Subtract, Reorder Routine, The 33.5(1995)432
  Transposable Integers in Arbitrary Bases 25.3(1987)263
  Trees for k-Reverse Multiples 30.2(1992)166
  Variation on the Two-Digit Kaprekar Routine 31.2(1933)138

Ludington, A.L. (Ludington-Young, A. L.) &
  Lapenta, J.F. & Prichett, G.D.

Lundy, Sylvia A. &
  McLaughlin, W.I.
  Digit Functions of Integer Sequences 22.2(1984)105

Lunnon, W. Fred
  Pascal Matrix, The 15.3(1977)201

Stockmeyer, P.K.

Luo, H. &
  Liu, G.
  Some Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers 43.3(2005)208

Luo, Ming
  On the Diophantine Equation \((x(x-1)/2)^2 = y(y-1)/2\), 34.3(1996)277
  On Triangular Fibonacci Numbers 27.2(1989)98
  On Triangular Lucas Numbers, PIV(1991)231
  Pentagonal Numbers in Fibonacci sequences, PVI(1996)349

Lynch, Michael F.
  Fibonacci-Related Series in an Aspect of Information Retrieval, A 11.5(1973)495

Lynch, W.C.

M

Ma, Lianrong &
  Li, Y.
  On the Elements of the Continued Fractions of Quadratic Irrationals 48.2(2010)129

Ma, Rong &
  Zhang, W.
  Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers 45.2(2007)164
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Ma, Xinrong

Maasberg, Silke & Harborth, H.
   Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz PVI(1996)143

Macfarlane, A.J.
   Use of Determinants to Present Identities Involving Fibonacci and Related Numbers, 48.1(2010)68

MacHenry, T.
   Fibonacci Fields 38.1(2000)17
   Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials and Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions 38.2(2000)167

Madachy, Joseph S.
   Another Dudeney Problem 6.1(1968)63
   Are Fibonacci Numbers "Normal"? 6.2(1968)164
   Bizley's Problem and Instant Multiplication 6.6(1968)388
   "Difference Series" Resulting from Sieving Primes 7.3(1969)315
   Digital Diversions 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162
   Dudeney Problem, A 6.1(1968)61
   Fibonacci Constant, A 6.6(1968)385
   Fibonacci Variation, A 6.1(1968)67
   Instant Division 6.6(1968)385
   Pentomino Tiling Problem, A 6.2(1968)163
   Products with Different Factors Containing the Same Digits 6.4(1968)300
   Some Fibonacci Queries 6.1(1968)67
   Triangle Dissections 6.6(1968)390
   Some New Narcissistic Numbers 10.3(1972)295

Madachy, Joseph S. & Hunter, J.A.H.

Maddocks, T.W. & Wong, C.K.
   Generalized Pascal's Triangle, A 13.2(1975)134

Magargee, Elizabeth M. & Barenhaut, K.S. & Rabidoux, S.M.
   Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions to Minimum-maximum Delay Recurrences of Higher-order PXIV(2011)43
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Magargee, Elizabeth M. &
   Barenhaut, K.S. & Stancil, B.J.
   Fibonacci-type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized
   Ramanujan-Nagell Equations PXIV(2011)51

Magazine, Michael J.
   Number of States in a Class of Serial Queueing Systems, The 19.1(1981)43

Magli, Pierluigi
   Identities Involving Bernoulli Numbers Related to Sums of Powers of Integers
   46/47.2(2008/09)140

Mahanthappa, Mahesh K.
   Arithmetic Sequences and Fibonacci Quadratics 29.4(1991)343

Mahon, J.M., Br. &
   Horadam, A.F.
   Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A 25.2(1987)106
   Convolutions for Pell Polynomials, PI(1986)55
   Infinite Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials PI(1986)163
   Exponential Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.3(1987)194
   Inverse Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials
   23.4(1985)319
   Matrix and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials 24.4(1986)290
   Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials 25.1(1987)45
   Pell Polynomial Matrices 25.1(1987)21
   Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A, PIII(1990)255
   Third-Order Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials 28.1(1990)3

Maier, Eugene A.
   One-One Correspondences between the Set N of Positive Integers and the Sets
   N^n and U_n,c N^n  8.4(1970)365

Majumder, Partha Pratim &
   Chakravarti, A.
   Variation in the Number of Ray-and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae
   14.2(1976)97

Mak, it-Ho

Makowski, Andrzej

Makri, Frosso S. &
   Dafnis, S.D. & Philippou, A.N.
   Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles
   45.4(2007)347
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Makri, Frosso S. & Philippou, A.N.
Longest Circular Runs with an Application in Reliability via the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, PIII(1990)281
Longest Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 23.4(1985)338

Maličić, Helena & Herceg, D. & Liki, I.

Malik, H.N.
On the Solution of \( \{E^2 + (\lambda p - 2)E + (1 - \lambda p - \lambda^2 q)\}^n G_n = n^k \) by Expansions and Operators 21.4(1983)260

Malik, H.N. & Qadir, A.
Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions MRFS(1980)172
Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)176
Solution of Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)179

Malkoun, Joseph & Ghalayini, B.
Golden Proportions in Higher Dimensions 49.3(2011)267

Mana, P.L. & Hillman, A.P. & McAbee, C.T.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51

Mandelson, Joseph
Amateur Interests in the Fibonacci Series
I: Prime Numbers 2.2(1964)139
II: Calculation of Fibonacci Numbers and Sums from the Binomial 5.3(1967)275
III: Residues of \( u_n \) with respect to Any Modulus 6.4(1968)275
IV: Calculation of Group Sizes of Residues of Moduli 15.2(1977)145

Mangeron, D. & Oguztorelli, M.N. & Poterasu, V.E.
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of these Numbers 9.3(1971)324

Maniscalco, C.
Isodecimal Numbers 44.4(2006)341

Mann, James M.
Signed b-Adic Partitions 13.2(1975)174

Manna, Dante V.
Brown, J.I. & Dilcher, K.
Series Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of Polynomials 50.1(2012)5
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Mansour, Toufik
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 43.4(2005)307

Mansour, Toufik &
Kitaev, S.
Linear Recurrences and Chebyshev Polynomials 43.3(2005)256

Mansuy, Frédéric
Fibonacci Words and the Construction of a “Quasicrystalline” Fivefold Structure, PXVII(2017)115

Manuch, Ján &
Brown, T.C.
Simple Proof of Lerch’s Formula, A, PXI(2009)91

Marchisotto, E. A.

Marco, Abrate

Margaria, Gabriella &
Cerruti, U.
Counting the Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences 39.4(2001)290

Markovich, Maria &
Jones, L..
Generating Composite Sequences byAppending Digits to Special Types of Integers, 52.2(2014)148

Marques, Diego
Fixed Points of the Order of Appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence 50.4(2012)346
Order of Appearance of Integers at Most One Away From Fibonacci Numbers, The 50.1(2012)36
Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The 50.3(2012)239
Products of Fibonacci Numbers, The 50.2(2012)132
Sharper Upper bounds for the Order of appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence, 51.3(2013)233
theProduct of Consecutive Lucas Numbers 51.1(2013)38

Marques, Diego &
Chaves, A.A.
Diophantine Equation related to the Sum of Squares of consecutive
$k$-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, 52.1(2014)70

Sellers, J.A. & Trojovský, P.
On Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime 51.1(2013)78
Trojovský, P.
On Some New Sums of Fibonomial Coefficients 50.2(2012)155
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Martinsen, Corey &
Stánica, P.
Asymptotic Behavior of Gaps Between Roots of Weighted Factorials 53.3(2015)213

Masáková, Zuzana. &
Komatsu, T. & Pelantová, E.
Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)150

Mason, Jonathan F. &
Hudson, R.H.
Generalization of Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A PIX(2004)177

Mašulović, Dragan
Number of Finite Homomorphism-Homogeneous Tournaments with Loops, The 46/47.3(2008/09)241

Mathis, William L.
Z Transform and the Fibonacci Sequence, The 11.5(1973)545

May, Donna B.
On a Characterization of the Fibonacci Sequence 6.5(1968)11

Mays, Michael E.
Iterating the Division Algorithm 25.3(1987)204
Note on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, A 20.2(1982)111

Mays, Michael E. &
Klostermeyer, W.F., Soltes, L. & Trapp, G.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

Knopfmacher, A.
Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials 33.2(1995)153

Ridley, J.N.
Compositions of Unions of Graphs 42.3(2004)222

Mazzarella, Frank &
Brugia, O. & Filipponi, P.
Ring of Fibonacci(Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The PIV(1991)51

McAbee, C.T. &
Hillman, A.P. & Mana, P.L.
Symmetric Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A 9.1(1971)51

McCabe, J.H. &
Phillips, G.M.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Aitken Acceleration, PI(1986)181

McCarthy, P.J.
Generalization of Metroid's Identity, A 26.3(1988)275

McCarthy, P.J. &
Sivaramakrishnan, R.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences via Arithmetical Functions 28.4(1990)363
McCarty, Carl P.
   Coin Tossing and the r-Bonacci Numbers, MRFS(1980)130
   Formula for Tribonacci Numbers, A 19.5(1981)391
McCausland, I.
   Simple Optimal Control Sequence in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.6(1972)561
McClung, O.W.
   Generators of Unitary Amicable Numbers 23.2(1985)158
McCranie, Judson, S. &
   Blanton, E.L., Jr. & Hurd, S.P.
   On a Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo n 30.4(1992)322
McDaniel, Wayne L.
   Easy Determination of the Fibonacci and Pell Sequences, An 49.2(2011)166
   Existence of Infinitely Many k-Smith Numbers, The 25.1(1987)76
   On Fibonacci and Pell Numbers of the form $kx^2$ (Almost Every Term Has a $4r + 1$ Prime Factor)40.2(2002)41
   On the Greatest Integer Function and Lucas Sequences 32.4(1994)297
   Powerful k-Smith Numbers 25.3(1987)225
   Pronic Fibonacci Numbers 36.1(1998)56
   Pronic Lucas Numbers 36.1(1998)60
   Representations of Every Integer as the Difference of Powerful Numbers 20.1(1982)85
   Triangular Numbers in the Pell Sequence 34.2(1996)105
   On the Factorization of the Lucas Numbers 39.3(2001)206
McDaniel, Wayne L. &
   Hagis, P., Jr.
   Some Results Concerning the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the Form $p^a M^{2^b}$ 13.1(1975)25
McDonald, Brian &
   Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., Miller, S.J., Tor, K.,
   Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.
   Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35
   Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47
McDonald, Daniel &
   Fox, K., Kinnersley,, W.B., Orlow, N. & Puleo, G.J.
   Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46
INDEX OF AUTHORS

McEwen, Robert A. &
   Coleman, D.A., Dugan, C.J., Reiter, C.A. & Tang, T.T.
   Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59
McGuire, Trevor
   Generalizations of the Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, 48.2(2010)175
   On the Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences 46/47.4(2008/09)350
McHugh, Joseph
   Characterization of a Sequence 20.3(1982)252
McKenzie, Thomas &
   Overbay, S.
   Purely Periodic Second Order Linear Recurrences 46/47.2(2008/09)160
   Sums of Second Order Linear Recurrences 48.4(2010)335
McKnight, Curtis &
   Priest, D.
   Singular Fibonacci Matrix and its Related Lambda Function, A 4.3(1966)259
McLaughlin, Harry &
   Romano, P.K.
   On Non-Linear Recursive Sequences and Bedford’s Law 49.2(2011)134
McLaughlin, James
   Identity Motivated by an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, An 48.1(2010)34
McLaughlin, William I.
   Note on a Tetranacci Alternative to Bode's Law 17.2(1979)116
McLaughlin, William I. &
   Lundy, S.A.
   Digit Functions of Integer Sequences 22.2(1984)105
McNeill, R.B.
   Note on Divisibility Sequences, A 25.3(1987)214
   On a Theorem of Monzingo Characterizing the Prime Divisors of Certain
   Sequences of Integers 30.2(1992)110
McQuistan, R.B.
   Mixed Nearest Neighbor Degeneracy for Particles on a One-Dimensional Lattice
   Space 14.4(1976)353
McQuistan, R.B. &
   Hock, J.L.
   Occupational Degeneracy for λ-Bell Particles on a Saturated x N Lattice Space,
   The 21.3(1983)196
McShane, Janet M. &
   Ratliff, M.I.
   Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Apollonian Circle Packings, PXI(2009)199
Mead, D.G.
   Elementary Method of Summation, An 3.3(1965)209

165
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Medina, Luis A. & Rowland, E.
   \( p \)-Regularity of the \( p \)-Adic Valuation of the Fibonacci Sequence 53.3(2015)265

Meek, D.S. & van Rees, G.H.J.

Melham, Ray S.
   Alternating Sums of Fourth Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 38.3(2000)254
   Certain Classes of Finite Sums that Involve Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, 42.1(2004)47
   Closed Forms for Certain Fibonacci Type Sums That Involve Second Order Products, 55.3(2017)195
   Closed Forms for Finite Sums in Which the Denominator of the Summand is a Product of Trigonometric Functions 54.3(2016)196
   Closed Forms for 10 Families of Finite Sums of Fractional Generalized Fibonacci Products 56.4(2018)290
   Closed Formulas for Finite Sums of Fractional Expressions That Involve the Sine and Cosine Functions 56.4(2018)360
   Closed Formulas for Finite Sums of Weighted Fractional Generalized Fibonacci Products 56.2(2018)167
   Conics which Characterize Certain Lucas Sequences 35.3(1997)248
   Generalizations of Some Identities of Long 37.2(1999)106
   Families of Identities Involving Sums of Powers of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 37.4(1999)315
   Fibonacci Identity in the Spirit of Simson and Gelin Cesàro, A, 41.2(2003)142
   Further Closed Forms For Finite Sums of Weighted Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 56.1(2018)3
   Further Closed Forms For Finite Sums of Weighted Products of The Sine and Cosine Functions 56.1(2018)38
   Generalized Triple Products 36.5(1998)452
   Lambert Series and Elliptic Functions and Certain Reciprocal Sums 37.3(1999)208
   Lucas Sequences and Functions of a 4-by-4 Matrix 37.3(1999)269
   Lucas Sequences and Functions of a 3-by-3 Matrix 37.2(1999)111
   More New Algebraic Identities and the Fibonacci Summations Derived From Them 54.1(2016)31
   New Identities Satisfied By Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 54.4(2016)296
   On a Classical Fibonacci Identity of Aurifeuille 54.1(2016)19
   On a Generalized Pell Equation Studied by Euler and Sadek 54.1(2016)49
   On an Observation of D'Ocagne Concerning the Fundamental Sequence 38.5(2000)446

166
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Melham, Ray S.
On Certain Families of Finite reciprocal Sums that Involve Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 53.4(2015)323
On Certain Polynomials of Even Subscripted Lucas Numbers, PVIII(1999)251
On Some Reciprocal Sums of Brousseau: An alternative Approach to that of Carlitz 41.1(2003)59
On the Positive Integer Points of Certain Two Parameter Families of Hyperbolas 54.3(2016)
On the Representation of Certain Reals Via the Golden Ratio 48.2(2010)150
Reduction Formulas for the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order Recurring Sequences 40.1(2002)71
Some Conjectures Concerning Sums of Odd Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, 46/47.4(2008/09)312
Some Analogs of the Identity \((F_n)^2 + (F_{n+1})^2 = F_{2n+1}\) 37.4(1999)305
Summation of Reciprocals which Involve Products of Terms from Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Part I 38.4(2000)294; Part II 39.3(2001)264
Sums of Certain Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers
Sums of Reciprocals of Weighted Products of the Sine and Cosine Functions 56.2(2018)99
Three-Variable Identity Involving Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, A 41.3(2003)220
12 Two-Parameter Families of Reciprocal Sums of Products of the Sine and Cosine Functions 56.4(2018)329
Two Algebraic Identities and the Alternating Fibonacci Sums Produced by Them 54.2(2016)154
Two Parameter Pell Diophantine Equation That Generalizes a Fibonacci Classic, A 54.2(2016)112

Melham, R.S. & Bruckman, P.S.
Some Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at Non-Equidistant Points 45.3(2007)208

Cooper, Curtis
Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients 38.2(2000)123

Horadam, A.F., Loh, R.P. & Shannon, A.G.

Jennings, D.
On the General Linear Recurrence Relation 33.2(1995)142

Shannon, A.G.
Carlitz Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 31.2(1993)105
Generalization of a Result of D'Ocagne, A 33.2(1995)135
Some Simple Congruences 33.2(1995)126
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Melham, R.S. & Shannon, A.G.
Generalizations of the Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A 33.1(1995)82
Inverse Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 33.1(1995)32
On Reciprocal Sums of Chebyshev Related sequences 33.3(1995)194
On Reciprocal Sums of Second Order Sequences, PVI(1996)355

Mendelsohn, Paul, N.
Pentacci Numbers, The, MRFS(1980)31

Menegatti, Paolo & Ellia, P.
Ramanujan-Nagell Type Equations and Perfect Numbers 53.1(2015)78

Menicocci, R. & Filipponi, P.
Some Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 33.4(1995)325
Filipponi, P. & Horadam, A.F.
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455
Horadam, A.F. & Filipponi, P.
Extended Dickson Polynomials 32.5(1994)455

Mereghetti, Carlo &
Colucci, L. & D’Antona, O.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Cumulative Connection Constants 38.2(2000)157

Merényi, Imre &
László, C.
Recurrence Relations for a Power Series 27.2(1989)153

Merkes, E.P. & Meyers, D.
On the Length of the Euclidean Algorithm 11.1(1973)56

Merzel, Jonathan L. & Brown, R.
Number of Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The 45.2(2007)115

Meštrović, Romeo
Lucas Type Theorem Modulo Prime Numbers, A 51.2(2013)142

168
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Metsänkylä, Tauno
  Note on Kummer’s Congruences for the Euler Numbers, T. 52.2(2014)160
Metz, James
  Golden Staircase and the Golden Line, The 35.3(1997)194
Metzger, J.M. &
  Gregory, M.B.
  Fibonacci Sine Sequences 16.2(1978)119
Meyer, Jeffrey L.
  Symmetric Arguments in the Dedekind Sum 43.2(2005)122
Meyer, Jeffrey L. &
  Dilcher, K.
Meyers, David &
  Merkes, E.P.
  On the Length of the Euclidean Algorithm 11.1(1973)56
Michael, Ena Salter &
  Curtin, B. & Stone, D.
  Lucas’ Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors 50.1(2012)51
Michael, Glen
  New Proof for an Old Property, A 2.1(1964)57
Midttun, Norvald
  Congruences for Certain Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)40
Mignotte, Maurice
  Application of W. Schmidt's Theorem, Transcendental Numbers and Golden Number, An 15.1(1977)15
Mihov, S. &
  Atanassov, K. & Hlebarska, J.
  Recurrent Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences 0.1(1992)77
Miller, Allen R.
  Solutions of Fermat's Last Equation in Terms of Wright's Hypergeometric Function 29.1(1991)52
Miller, Allen R. &
  Srivastava, H.M.
  On Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function, 30.4(1992)290
Miller, Eli &
  Lucheta, C. & Reiter, C.
  Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
Miller, Gary &
  Gill, J.
  Newton's Method and Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers 19.1(1981)1
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Miller, Gordon L. & Whalen, M.T.
Armstrong Numbers: 13 + 53 + 33, 30.3(1992)221

Miller, Michael D.
Recursively Defined Divisor Function, A 13.3(1975)199

Miller, Steven J. & Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Li, S. & Tosteson, T.

Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Tor, K., Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47

Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E. & Nelson, D.
Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348

Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E., Nelson, D., Pan, Z. & Xu, H.
New Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, 55.3(2017)252

Cooper, C., Moses, P.J.C., Sahin, M. & Thanatipanonda, T.
On Identities of Ruggles, Horadam, Howard and Young, PXVII(2017)52

Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior, 52.3(2014)247

Koloğlu, M., Kopp, G.S. & Wang, Y.
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116

Li, R.
Collection of Central Limit Type Results in Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, PXVII(2017)105

Nelson, D., Pan, Z. & Xu, H.
On the Asymptotic Behavior of Variance of PLRS Decompositions, PXVII(2017)135

Milovanovic, G.V. & Djordjevic, G.

Mincheva, Martina & Carlip, W.
Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo p^k 45.3(2007)239

Mines, Ray & Giambalvo, V. & Pengelley, D.J.
p-Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Minkus, Jerome
  Circulants and Horadam's Sequences, MRFS(1980)48

Minoli, Daniel

Minqian, Huang & Zongduo, D.
  Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal p-adic Periods 30.2(1992)139

Mintz, Donald J.
  2,3 Sequence as Binary Mixture 19.4(1981)351

Mitchell, A.R. & Mitchell, R.W.
  Note on Topologies on Finite Sets, A 13.4(1975)356

Mitchell, R.W. & Mitchell, A.R.
  Note on Topologies on Finite Sets, A 13.4(1975)356

Moeller, Christopher & Campbell, P.J.
  Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, MRFS(1980)1

Mohanty, N.C.
  Interesting Properties of Laguerre Polynomials 14.1(1976)42

Mohanty, S.G.
  On a Partition of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 6.1(1968)22
  Restricted Compositions 5.3(1967)223

Mohanty, S.P.
  Class of Diophantine Equations, A, MRFS(1980)186
  Number of Primes Is Infinite, The 16.4(1978)381

Mohanty, S.P. & Mohanty, S.
  Pythagorean Numbers 28.1(1990)31

Ramasamy, A.M.S.
  On P_{rk} Sequences 23.1(1985)36

Mohanty, Supriya
  On Multi-Set 29.2(1991)108

Mohanty, Supriya & Mohanty, S.P.
  Pythagorean Numbers 28.1(1990)31

Moll, Richard J. & Venkatesan, S.M.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Moll, Victor H. & Vignat, C.
  Generalized Bernoulli Numbers and a Formula of Lucas 53.4(2015)349
Möller, Meinhard & Harborth, H.
  Smallest Integral Combinatorial Box, PVII(1998)153
Mollin, R.A.
Mollin, R.A. & Walsh, P.G.
  On Nonsquare Powerful Numbers 25.1(1987)34
Momiyama, Harunobu
Mongoven, Casey
  Sonification of Multiple Fibonacci-Related Sequences PXV(2013)175
  Style of Music Characterized By Fibonacci and the Golden Ratio, A, PXIII(2010)127
Mongoven, Casey & Knott, Ron
  Musical Composition with Zeckendorf Representations, PXIV(2011)199
Monteferrante, Sandra. A. & Hendel, R. J.
  Hofstadter's Extraction Conjecture 32.2(1994)98
Monteiro, P. & Newcomb, R.W.
Montolivo, Emilio & DiPorto, A. & Filipponi, P.
Filipponi, P.
  Application to Modern Cryptography, PIII(1990)89
Monzingo, M.G.
  Note on the Golden Ellipse, A 14.5(1976)388
  Observation Concerning Whitford's "Binet's Formula Generalized", An, MRFS(1980)93
  On Certain Divisibility Sequences 28.2(1990)181
  Consecutive Primitive Roots 14.5(1976)391
  Extending the Fibonacci Numbers to the Negative Integers 12.3(1974)292
  Prime Divisors of Sequences of Integers Involving Squares 26.1(1988)31
  the Distribution of Consecutive Triples of Quadratic Residues and Quadratic Nonresidues and Related Topics 23.2(1985)133

172
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Monzingo, M.G.
  On 
    the Distribution of Quadratic Residues, MRFS(1980)94
  the Sum $\Sigma (a/p)a$ 28.1(1990)56

Moore, Carl F.
  More Hidden Hexagon Squares 11.5(1973)525

Moore, Gregory A.
  Fibonacci Polynomial Sequence Defined by Multidimensional Continued 
    Fractions; and Higher-Order Golden Ratios, A 31.4(1993)354
  Limit of the Golden Numbers is $3/2$, The 32.3(1994)211

Moore, Richard E.M.
  Mosaic Units: Patterns in Ancient Mosaics 8.3(1970)281

Moore, S.D. &
  Bennett, L., Bergum, G. E. & Horadam, A. F.
    Jacobsthal Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices 
      23.3(1985)240

Moore, Thomas E.
  Euclid's Algorithm and Lamé's Theorem on a Microcomputer 27.4(1989)290
  On the Least Absolute Remainder Euclidean Algorithm 30.2(1992)161

Mootha, Vamsi K.
  Unary Fibonacci Numbers Are Context-Sensitive 31.1(1993)41

Mootha, Vamsi Krishna &
  Berzsenyi, G.
    Characterizations and Extendibility of Pt-Sets 27.3(1989)287

More, Willi

Moree, Pieter &
  Roskam, H.
    On an Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator 
      33.4(1995)332

Moreno, Samuel G. &
  Garcia-Caballero, E.M. & Prophet, M.P.
    New Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and 
      Lucas Numbers, 52.1(2014)27

Morgan, Karolyn A.
  Fibonacci Sequence $F_n$ Modulo $L_m$, The 21.4(1983)304

Morin, Herve G. &
  Lord, G.
    Degenerency of Transformed Complete Sequences 17.4(1979)358
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Morito, Susumu & Salkin, H.M.
Finding the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation 17.4(1979)361

Morris, Joseph E., Jr. & Ainsworth, O.R.
Property of Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A 18.2(1980)163

Morrison, David R.
Stolarsky Array of Wythoff Pairs, A, MRFS(1980)134

Morrison, John F.
Fibonacci-Like Matrices 27.1(1989)47

Mortici, Cristinel
Remarks on Complementary Sequences 48.4(2010)343

Morton, Avery A.
Fibonacci Series and the Periodic Table of Elements, The 15.2(1977)173

Morton, Daniel C. & Berenhaut, K. S. & Fan, Y.W.
Bounds for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over Integer Partitions, PXI(2009)59

Moser, Leo & Wyman, M.
Multiple Reflections 11.3(1973)302

Moser, W.
Cyclic Binary Strings without Long Runs of Like (Alternating)Bits 31.1(1993)2

Moser, William O.J. & Guy, R.K.
Numbers of Subsequences without Isolated Odd Numbers 34.2(1996)152

Moses, Peter J.C. & Cooper, C., Miller, S., Sahin, M. & Thanatipanonda, T.
On Identities of Ruggles, Horadam, Howard and Young, PXVII(2017)52

Kimberling, C.
Complementary Equations and Zeckendorf Arrays, PXIII(2010)161
Infinite Fibonacci Tree and Other Trees Generated by Rules, The, PXVI-52.5(2014)136
Linear Recurrences Originating From Polynomial Trees, C. Ballot, PXVII(2017)15

Motta, Walter & Bernoussi, B., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
Dubéau, F., Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Motta, Walter & Rachidi, M. & Saeki, O.
Convergent ∞-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
On ∞-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223

Mouline, Mehdi & Chaoui, F. & Rachidi, M.

Rachidi, M.
Application of Markov Chains Properties to r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.1(1999)34

Rachidi, M. & Taher, R.B.
Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386

Rachidi, M. & Wahbi, B.E.
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by Matrix Methods 40.2(2002)106
Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386

Mowshowitz, Abbe & Harary, F.
Enumeration of End-Labeled Trees 13.3(1975)252

Mullen, Gary L.
Local Permutation Polynomials in Three Variables over Zp 18.3(1980)208
Local Permutation Polynomials over Zp 18.2(1980)104

Mullen, Gary L. & Laywine, C.
Latin Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order 23.2(1985)139

Müller, Siguna
On the Rank of Appearance of Lucas Sequences, PVIII(1999)259
Some Remarks on William's Public-key Crypto Functions 44.3(2006)224

Müller, Winfried B. & Oswald, A.
Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, PV(1993)459

Munagi, Augustine O.
Combinations with Successions and Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)104
Constructive Enumeration of Bit Strings PXIV(2011)217
Generalized Alternating Subsets with Permutations, PXIII(2010)45
On Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation PXV(2013)205
Primary Classes of Compositions of Numbers PXV(2013)193
Two Applications of the Bijection on Fibonacci Set Partitions, PXVII(2017)144

175
INDEX OF AUTHORS

M

Munarini, Emanuele
  Generalized q-Fibonacci Numbers 43.3(2005)234
Munarini, Emanuele &
  Cippo, C.P. & Salvi, N.Z.
Munzenrider, Joseph P.
  New Anthesis, A 9.2(1971)163
Murakami, Adam &
  Cull, P. & Young, S.
  Fast Fibonacci!, PXII(2010)77
Murru, Nadir &
  Abrate, M., Barbero, S. & Cerruti, U.
  Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 49.3(2011)255
  Barbero, S. & Cerruti, U.
  Solving the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions 48.4(2010)348
Murthy, P.V. Satyanarayana
Mushtaq, Qaiser &
  Bong-N-H
  Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Through The Action of the Modular Group on
  Real Quadratic Fields 42.1(2004)20
Muwafi, Amin A.
  Recursion-Type Formula for Some Partitions, A 19.5(1981)447
Muwafi, Amin A. &
  Alder, H.L.
  Generalizations of Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions 13.4(1975)337
  Identities Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of
  Parts 13.2(1975)147
Alder, H.L. & Lewis, J.K.
  Euler's Partition Identity-Are there any More Like it? 23.2(1985)113
Philippou, A.N.
  Waiting for the Kth Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order K
  20.1(1982)28

N

Nagasaka, Kenji
  Distribution Property of Recursive Sequences Defined by
  \[ u_{n+1} = u_n + (u_n)^{1}(\text{Mod } m) \] 22.1(1984)76
INDEX OF AUTHORS

N

Nagasaka, Kenji &
Ando, S.
Symmetric Recursive Sequences Mod M, PII(1988)17
Ho, C.W. & Shiue, J.S.
Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to
Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241
Shiue, J.S.
Asymptotic Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences, 28.4(1990)340

Nagy, Judit
Rational Points in Cantor Sets 39.3(2001)238

Nagy, Mihály &
Darvasi, G.
On Repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence
u(3,1) with u_0 = u_1 = 1, 34.2(1996)176

Najar, Rudolph M.
Operations on Generators of Unitary Amicable Pairs, 27.2(1989)144
Recursions and Pascal-Type Triangles, 31.4(1993)290

Najar, Rudolph M. &
Beck, W.E.
Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions, 15.4(1977)337
Hyperperfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, 23.3(1985)270
More Reduced Amicable Pairs, 15.4(1977)331
Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108, 31.4(1993)295

Nakamura Shigery &
Ohtsuka, H.
New Formula for the Sum of the Sixth Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, A,
PXIII(2010)297
On the Sum of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.2(2008/09)153

Nakata, Toshio
Another Probabilistic Proof of a Binomial Identity, 52.2(2014)139

Nandi, S.B. &
Dutta, S.K.
On Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and Applications to Discrete
Distributions, 25.2(1987)128

Naor, P.
Letter: Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, 3.1(1965)71

Narayan, Darren A. &
Cahill, N.D.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants 42.3(2004)216
INDEX OF AUTHORS

N

Narayan, Sivaram K. & Grossman, G.W.
On the Characteristic Polynomial of the j-th Order Fibonacci Sequence
PVIII(1999)165

Narayanaswami, S. & Adikesavan, A.S.
Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A 17.3(1978)212

Nash, Humphrey
Some Operational Formulas 14.1(1976)1

Nash, S.W. & Ahuja, J.C.
Note on Orthogonal Polynomials, A 4.1(1966)49

Navas, Luis
Analytic Continuation of the Fibonacci Dirichlet Series 39.5(2001)409

Naysmith, Betty
Op Art 3.4(1965)330

Neal, David K.
Fibonacci Fractions from Heron’s Square Root Approximation of the Golden Ratio
45.1(2007)35

Necochea, Alejandro & Bennett, L.
On a Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence 27.1(1989)70

Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360

Neff, John D.
Markov Limit Process Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A 5.2(1967)179

Neggers, J. & Ainsworth, O.R.

Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences 54.4(2016)348
Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J., Pan, Z. & Xu, H.
New Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, 55.3(2017)252
Miller, S.J., Pan, Z. & Xu, H.
On the Asymptotic Behavior of Variance of PLRS Decompositions, PXVII(2017)135

Nemes, I. & Grabner, P.J., Pethö, A. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
INDEX OF AUTHORS

N

Neufeld, Eric M. &
Colbourn, C.J.
Lucas Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs
23.4(1985)330

Neumann, B.H. &
Wilson, L.G.
Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's 17.1(1979)80; Corrigenda to 21.3(1983)229

Newcomb, R.W. &
Ligomenides, P.
Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition 22.3(1984)196

Monteiro, P.

Nguyen, Hieu D. &
Booth, R.
Bernoulli Polynomials and Pascal’s Square 46/47.1(2008/09)38

Niederreiter, Harald
Distribution of Fibonacci Numbers Mod $5^k$ 10.4(1972)373

Nkwanta, Asamoah &
Shapiro, L.W.
Pell Walks and Riordan Matrices 43.2(2005)170

Nodine, Mark
Note on the Resistance through a Static Carry Look-Ahead Gate 28.2(1990)102

Noel, Jeff &
Loveless, A. & Webb, W.A.
Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, PXII(2010)161

Nogueira, J. Eurico &
Brison, O.J.
Least Period of the Ratio Sequence, The, PXI(2009)85
Linear Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field 41.5(2003)39
Matrices and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields 44.2(2006)103

Norden, Hugo
Per Nørgård's "Canon" 14.2(1976)126
Proportions and the Composer 10.3(1972)319
Proportions in Music 2.3(1964)219
To Mary on our 34th Anniversary 12.3(1974)240

Nordgren, Ronald P.
On Franklin and Complete Magic Square Matrices 54.4(2016)304

Norfleet, Mark
Characterization of Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences of Polynomials 43.2(2005)166
INDEX OF AUTHORS

N

Northshield, Sam
  Sums Across Pascal’s Triangle Mod 2, PXII(2010)35
  Three Analogs of Stern’s Diatomic Sequence  PXVI-52.5(2014)168

Nowak, Werner Georg
  On the Minimum of a Ternary Cubic Form 24.2(1986)129

Nowakowski, R. & Dawson, R., Gabor, G. & Wiens, D.
  Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169

Nyblom, Michael A.
  On a Generalization of the BinomiaL Theorem 37.1(1999)3
  Irrational Valued Series Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers
  Problem 50.1(2012)58
  the Construction of a Family of Almost Power Free Sequences
    46/47.4(2008/09)366
  the Construction of a Family of Transcendental Valued Infinite Products
    42.4(2004)353
  the Representation of the Integers as a Difference of Nonconsecutive Triangular Numbers 39.3(2001)256
  the Representation of the Integers as a Difference of Squares 40.3(2002)243
  the Spectrum of Real Numbers Revisited 43.4(2005)299
  Sophie Germain Primes and the Exponential Values of the Equal-Sum-And-Product Problem 50.1(2012)58

Nyblom, M.A. & Sloss, B.G.

Nymann, J.E. & Sáenz, R.A.
  Eulerian Numbers: Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime 37.2(1999)154

Nyul, Gábor & Rácz, G.
  Lucas Sequences and the Hosoya Index of Graphs, 55.4(2017)340

Rauf, B.
  On the Existence of van der Waerden Type Numbers for Linear Recurrence Sequences with Constant Coefficients 53.1(2015)53

Oberschelp, Walter
  Solving Linear Recurrences form Differential Equations in the Exponential Manner and Vice Versa,  PVI(1996)365
INDEX OF AUTHORS

O

O'Connell, Roger
  Representations of Integers as Sums of Fibonacci Squares 10.1(1972)103
Ochem, Pascal &
  Rao, M.
  Another Remark on the Radical of an Odd Perfect number, 52.3(2014)215
Odlyzko, Andrew M. &
  Fishburn, P.C. & Roberts, F.S.
  Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352
O'Donnell, William J.
  Note on a Pell-Type Sequence, A, 17.1(1979)49
  Two Theorems Concerning Hexagonal Numbers 17.1(1979)77
Oguztorelli, M.N. &
  Mangeron, D. & Poterasu, V.E.
  On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of
  these Numbers 9.3(1971)324
Ohtsuka, Hideyuki &
  Akkus, I., Kiliç, E. & Prodinger, H.
  Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Geneeralized Fibonacci and Lucas
  Coefficients 49.4(2011)320
Nakamura, S.
  New Formula for the Sum of the Sixth Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, A,
  PXIII(2010)297
  On the Sum of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.2(2008/09)153
O’Keefe, Augustine B. &
  Berenhaut, Kenneth S. & Saidak, F.
  Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form \(y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2}\), PXII(2010)141
Saidak, F. & Berenhaut, K.S.
  Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form \(y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2}\), PXII(2010)141
Oliver, Leaton T. &
  Wilde, D.J.
  Symmetric Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum 2.3(1964)169
Oliverio, Paul
  Self-Generating Pythagorean Quadruples and N-Tuples 34.2(1996)98
Ollerton, Richard L. &
  Christos, J.T.A. & Shannon, A.G.
  Some Combinatorial and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis, PXII(2010)245
Owens, D.R. & Shannon, A.G.
  Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497
Shannon, A.G.
  Combinatorial Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences 40.5(2002)417
  Further Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-Extensions 43.2(2005)124
INDEX OF AUTHORS

O

Ollerton, Richard L. & Shannon, A.G.
Shannon, A.G. & Tang, I.C.
Use of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A  
PV1(1996)443

Onderdonk, Philip B.
Pineapples and Fibonacci Numbers 8.5(1970)507

O’Neill, Sam T. & Larcombe, P.J.
Generating Function Approach to the Automated Evaluation of Sums of Exponential 
Multiples of Generalized Catalan Number Linear Combinations, A 56.2(2018)121
Larcombe, P.J. & Fennessey, E.J.
On Certain Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and 
Convergence, 52.3(2014)236

Onphaeng, Kritkhajohn & Pongsriiam, P.
Converse of Exact Divisibility by Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, 
56.4(2018)296
Subsequences and Divisibility by Powers of the Fibonacci Numbers, 52.2(2014)163

Ordower, Marc S.
Connectivity of a Particular Graph, The 31.3(1993)276

Orenstein, Joel & Benjamin, A.T.
Bijective Proof of a Derangement Recurrence, A, PXVII(2017)28

Orlow, Nathan & Fox, K., Kinnersley, W.B., McDonald, D. & Puleo, G.J.
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46

Orr, Christopher K. & Balkin, S.D., Cousins, D.S. & Reiter, C.A.
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization 
of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222

Osler, Thomas, J.
Vieta-Like Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 
45.3(2007)202

Oswald, Alan & Müller, W.B.
Generalized Fibonacci Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, PV(1993)459

Otero, Daniel E. & Benjamin, A.T., Neer, J.D. & Sellers, J.A.
Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
INDEX OF AUTHORS

O

Overbay, Shannon & McKenzie, T.
Purely Periodic Second Order Linear Recurrences 46/47.2(2008/09)160
Sums of Second Order Linear Recurrences 48.4(2010)335

Owens, D.R. & Ollerton, R.L. & Shannon, A.G.
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497

Owens, M.A. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Orderings 25.4(1987)322

Owings, James C., Jr.
Solution of the System \(a^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{b}\), \(b^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{a}\)25.3(1987)245
Solutions of \(C(y+1, x) = C(y, x+1)\) in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)67

Ozbek, Joseph S.
New Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume \((F_n)^3\), A 50.1(2012)19

Ozeki, Kiyota
On a Functional Equation Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, PVII(1998)291
On Melham Sums 46/47.2(2008/09)107
On Weighted Fibonacci and Lucas Sums 43.2(2005)104

Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

P

Packard, Erik S. & Packard, Robert W.
Order of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The 32.2(1994)136

Packard, Robert W. & Packard, Erik S.
Order of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The 32.2(1994)136

Padmakumar, T.V.
Juxtaposition Property for the 4 x 4 Magic Square, A 32.4(1994)290
Strongly Magic Squares 35.3(1997)198

Padmavathamma
On Andrews' Generalized Frobenius Partitions 27.2(1989)125

Page, C.V. & Hsu, W.J. & Liu, J.S.

Page, Warren
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Page, Warren & Sastry, K.R.S.
Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths, 30.3(1992)263

Pajunen, Seppo
On Primitive Weird Numbers, MRFS(1980)162

Palmer, Joseph & Garth, D.
Self-Similar Sequences and Generalized Wythoff Arrays 54.1(2016)72

Pan, Hao &
Sun, Z-W. & Wu, K-J.
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295
Wu, M.
Sums of Products of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind 45.2(2007)146

Pan, Zhao & Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J. Nelson, D. & Xu, H.
New Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, 55.3(2017)252
Miller, S.J., Nelson, D. & Xu, H.
On the Asymptotic Behavior of Variance of PLRS Decompositions, PXVII(2017)135

Panaretos, John & Philippou, A. & Xekalaki, E.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151

Panda, A.K. & Panda, G.K.
Balancing-Like Sequences Associated with Integral Standard Deviations of Consecutive Natural Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)187
Circular Balancing Numbers, 55.4(2017)309

Panda, Gopal Krishna
Sequence Balancing and Cobalancing Numbers 45.3(2007)265
Some Fascinating Properties of Balancing Numbers, PXI(2009)185

Panda, Gopal Krishna & Behera, A.
On the Square Roots of Triangular Numbers 37.2(1999)98

Behera, A., Liptai, K. & Szalay, L.
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28

Davala, R.K.
Perfect Balancing Numbers 53.3(2015)261

Liptai, K. & Szalay, L.
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrence and its Associate, A, 54.3(2016)235

Panda, A.K.
Balancing-Like Sequences Associated with Integral Standard Deviations of Consecutive Natural Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)187
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Panda, Gopal Krishna &
Panda, A.K.
Circular Balancing Numbers, 55.4(2017)309
Rayaguru, S.G.
Repdigits as Products of Consecutive Balancing or Lucas-Balancing Numbers,
56.4(2018)319
Sahukar, M. K.
Arithmetic Functions of Balancing Numbers 56.3(2018)246
Panholzer, Alois &
Prodinger, H.
Two Proofs of Filipponi’s Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers 38.2(2000)165
Panraksa, Chatchawan &
Tangboonduangjit, A.
On Some Arithmetic Properties of a Sequence Related to the Quotient of Fibonacci
Numbers 55.1(2017)21
Tangboonduangjit, A. & Wiboonton, K.
Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers
51.4(2013)307
Papageorgiou, H. &
Cacoullos, T.
Multiparameter Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications 22.2(1984)119
Papastavridis, S. &
Chryssaphinou, O. & Tsapelas, T.
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent
Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103
Paradis, Jaume &
Bibiloni, L. & Viader, P.
Approximation of Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions 36.2(1998)146
Note on the Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm 37.3(1999)198
Parberry, Edward A.
Recursion Relation for Populations of Diatoms, A 7.5(1969)449
Two Recursion Relations for F(F(n))15.2(1977)122
Parberry, Edward A. &
Webb, W.A.
Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Polynomials 7.5(1969)457
Parish, James L. &
Ho, C.W. & Shiue, J.S.
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers
PIV(1991)139
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Park, C.J.
    Zero-One Sequences and Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 15.3(1977)231;
    Second Kind 15.3(1977)205
Park, Seung Kyung
    Complete Partitions 36.4(1998)354
Park, Seung Kyung &
    Lee, H.K.
    r-Subcomplete Partitions, The 41.5(2003)386
Parker, Francis D.
    Fibonacci Function, A 6.1(1968)1
    On the General Term of a Recursive Sequence 2.1(1964)67
Parker, Francis, D. &
    King, B.W.
    Fibonacci Matrix and the Permanent Function, A 7.5(1969)539
Pasles, Paul C.
    Fibonacci Matrices and Modular Forms 48.4(2010)317
Paszkiewicz, A. &
    Rotkiewicz, A.
    On Pseudoprimes of the Form \( a^n - a \), PXI(2009)191
Patil, S.A. &
    Uppuluri, V.R.R.
Patterson, Michael S. &
    Knuth, D.E.
    Identities from Partition Involutions 16.3(1978)198
Paulsen, William
    Prime Number Maze, The 40.3(2002)272
Pautasso, Alain &
    Dubeau, F.
    On Triangular Rectangular Numbers 33.3(1995)244
Pearlman, Jonathan &
    Evans, R.
    Nonexistence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form 45.2(2007)122
Peart, Paul &
    Woodson, L.
    Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices 31.2(1993)121
Peck, C.B.A.
    Exploring Scalene Fibonacci Polygons 3.1(1965)57
Pecker, D. &
    Koseleff, P.-V.
    On Fibonacci Knots, 48.2(2010)137
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Pedersen, Jean J.
Asymptotic Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools 9.2(1971)199

Pedersen, Jean & Hilton, P.
Note on a Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 32.5(1994)386
Hilton, P. & Somer, L.
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43
Hilton, P. & Vrancken, L.
On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 33.3(1995)211

Peele, Rhodes & Flath, D.
Fractal Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, PV(1993)221
Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, PV(1993)229
Radcliffe, A.J. & Wilf, H.S.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 31.1(1993)73
Stănică, P.
Matrix Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences 40.2(2002)146

Pelantová, Edita & Komatsu, T. & Masáková, Z.
Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers PXVI-52.5(2014)150

Peleg, Reuven
Letter: Stopping Rule Formula 11.3(1973)284
Old Fibonacci Formula and Stopping Rules, An 10.6(1972)661

Pengelley, David J. & Giambalvo, V. & Mines, R.
p-Adic Congruences between Binomial Coefficients 29.2(1991)114

Perrine, Serge
Some Properties of the Equation $x^2 = 5y^2 - 4$ 54.2(2016)172

Peters, J.M.H.
Ten Point FFT Calculation which Features the Golden Ratio, A 34.4(1996)323
Tenth Roots and the Golden Ratio 24.4(1986)323

Peters, James V.
Equivalent Form of Benford's Law, An 19.1(1981)74

Peterson, Blake & Jordan, J.H.
Rational Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The, PVI(1996)381

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
On the Solutions to the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + xy - y^2 = \pm D$, or the Number of Fibonacci-Type Sequences with a Given Characteristic 13.3(1975)243
Some General Results on Representations 10.1(1972)81
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Pethe, S.
On Lucas Fundamental Functions and Chebychev Polynomial Sequences 23.1(1985)57
On Sequences Having Third-Order Recurrence Relations, PI(1986)185
Some Identities for Tribonacci Sequences 26.2(1988)14

Pethe, S.P. &
Andrade, A.
On the rth-Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 30.3(1992)256

Horadam, A.F.
Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products 24.4(1986)366
Polynomials Associated with Gegenbauer Polynomials 19.5(1981)393

Phadte, C.N.
Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, PV(1993)465
On Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation PXV(2013)205

Pethő, Attila
Diophantine Properties of Linear Recursive Sequences I, PVII(1998)295
On the Solution of the Equation $G_n = P(x)$, PI(1986)193

Pethő, A. &
Grabner, P.J., Nemes, I. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147

Phadte, C.N. &
Pethe, S.P.
Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, PV(1993)465
On Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation PXV(2013)205

Phares, Alain J.

Philippou, Andreas N.
Note on the Fibonacci Sequence of Order K and the Multinomial Coefficients, A 21.2(1983)82
Note on the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order $k$, A, 52.3(2014)203

Philippou, Andreas N. &
Antzoulakos, D.L.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P
Philippou, Andreas N. & Antzoulakos, D.L.
Longest Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, PVII(1998)29
Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multiparameter Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order, PIII(1990)273

Dafnis, S.D.

Dafnis, S.D. & Makri, F.S.
Infinite Sums of Weighted Fibonacci Numbers of Order k 54.2(2016)149
Restricted Occupancy of s Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles 45.4(2007)347

Georgiou, C.
Convolutions of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K and the Negative Binomial Distribution of the Same Order 27.3(1989)209

Georgiou, C. & Philippou, G.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications 23.2(1985)100

Georgiou, C. & Saghafi, A.
On the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order K 51.1(2013)44

Makri, F.S.
Longest Circular Runs with an Application in Reliability via the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, PIII(1990)281
Longest Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 23.4(1985)338

Muwafi, A.A.
Waiting for the Kth Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order K 20.1(1982)28

Panaretos, J. & Xekalaki, E.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order k 25.2(1987)151

Tripsiannis, G. A.
Multivariate Inverse Polya Distribution of Order K Arising in the Case of Overlapping Success Runs, PVII(1998)425

Philippou, George N.
On the K-th Order Linear Recurrence and Some Probability Applications, PII(1988)89
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Philippou, George N. &
Georghiou, C.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials and Pascal Triangles of Order k, PI(1986)229
Georghiou, C. & Philippou, A.N.
Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications
23.2(1985)100

Phillips, George M.
Index-Doubling in Sequences by Aitken Acceleration 45.4(2007)313
On the Zeckendorf Representation of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers,
PXII(2010)107

Phillips, George M.
Report on the Ninth International Conference On Fibonacci Numbers and Their
Applications 39.1(2001)3
Report on the Eleventh International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and
Their Applications, 42.4(2004)359; PXI(2009)7
Report on the Twelfth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and
Their Applications, 45.4(2007)366

Phillips, George M. &
Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Freitag, H.T
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Freitag, H. T.
Congruence Relation for a Linear Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A
PII(1988)39
Congruence Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A 24.4(1986)332
Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence
Relation, PV(1993)257
Elements of Zeckendorf Arithmetic, PVII(1998)129
On Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers PIV(1991)121
On the Sum of Consecutive Squares, PVI(1996)137
On the Zeckendorf Form of F_{kn}/F_n 34.5(1996)444
Sylvester’s Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, PVIII(1999)155

Freitag, H.T. & Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Property of the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A, PVIII(1999)103

Koçak, Z.F.
Identity Involving the q-factorial, An, PVI(1996)291

Lee, S.L.
Recurrence Relation for the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A, PIII(1990)239

McCabe, J.H.
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Aitken Acceleration, PI(1986)181
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Phillips, John W. & Cox, N. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Fibonacci and Lucas Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle 13.2(1975)161

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Cox, N.
Some Universal Counterexamples 8.3(1970)242

Hoggatt, V.E., Jr. & Leonard, H.T., Jr.
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1

Leonard, H.T., Jr. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Twenty-Four Master Identities 9.1(1971)1

Phong, Bui Minh
Lucas Primitive Roots 29.1(1991)66

Phong, Bui Minh & Kiss, P.
On the Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime p in Fibonacci Sequence and the Fibonacci Primitive Roots 15.4(1977)347

Kiss, P. & Lieuwens, E.
On Lucas Pseudoprimes which are Products of s Primes, PI(1986)131

Piepmeyer, Lothar & Harborth, H.
Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, PVI(1996)155
Two-Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, PV(1993)279

Pigno, Louis & Dressler, R.E.
Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers 16.3(1978)193
Topological, Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers 16.3(1978)195

Pihko, Jukka
Fibonacci Numbers and an Algorithm of Lemoine and Kátai, PIII(1990)287
Note on a Theorem of Schinzel, A 29.4(1991)333
On Fibonacci and Lucas Representations and a Theorem of Lekkerkerker 26.3(1988)256
On the Average Number of Summands in the Zeckendorf Representation PXII(2010)317
Remarks on the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm 39.3(2001)221
Remarks on the “Greedy Odd” Egyptian Fraction Algorithm II 48.3(2010)202

Pillichshammer, Friedrich
On the Discrepancy of the Van Der Corput Sequence Indexed by Fibonacci Numbers, 50.3(2012)235
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume/Issue (Years)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ping, Sun</td>
<td>Partition Forms of Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>40.3(2002)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pita Ruiz V, Claudio de J.</td>
<td>More on Fibonomials, PXIV(2011)237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pla, Juan</td>
<td>&quot;All of None&quot; Divisibility Property for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Integers</td>
<td>32.3(1994)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Periods Modulo a Prime of Some Classes of Sequences of Integers</td>
<td>35.1(1997)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On the Existence of Couples of Second-Order Linear Recurrences with Reciprocal Representation Properties for their Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>34.5(1996)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On the Possibility of Programming the General 2-by-2 Matrix on the Complex Field</td>
<td>34.5(1996)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Conditions for &quot;All or None&quot; Divisibility of a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences</td>
<td>33.5(1995)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sum of Inverses of Binomial Coefficients Revisited, The</td>
<td>35.4(1997)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

192
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Pomerance, Carl
Primality Testing: Variations on a Theme of Lucas, PXIII(2010)301
Pomerance, Carl &
Hunsucker, J.L.
On an Interesting Property of 112359550561797752809, 13.4(1975)331
Pond, Jeremy C.
Generalized Fibonacci Summations 6.2(1968)97
Pond, Jeremy C. &
Howells, D. F.
More on Fibonacci Nim 3.1(1965)61
Pongsriiam, Prapanpong
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Which Are One Away From Their Products
55.1(2017)29
Pongsriiam, Prapanpong &
Onphaeng, K.
Converse of Exact Divisibility by Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The,
56.4(2018)296
Subsequences and Divisibility by Powers of the Fibonacci Numbers, 52.2(2014)163
Poonen, Bjorn
Periodicity of a Combinatorial Sequence 26.1(1988)70
Popov, Blagoj S.
Generating Functions for Powers of Certain Second-Order Recurrence
Sequences 15.3(1977)221
Note on the Sums of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A 23.3(1985)238
On Certain Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers 22.3(1984)261
Summation of Reciprocal Series of Numerical Functions of Second Order
24.1(1986)17
Porter, Bruce J. &
Arkin, J., Arney, D.C., Bergum, G.E. & Burr, S.A.
Recurring-Sequence Tiling 27.4(1989)323
Tiling the Kth Power of a Power Series 28.3(1990)266
Unique Fibonacci Formulas 27.4(1989)296
Poterasu, V.E. &
Mangeron, D. & Oguztorelli, M.N.
On the Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the "Polyvibrating" Extension of
these Numbers 9.3(1971)324
Povse, Jerome &
Andersen, H. & Brousseau, Alfred Br.
Curious Property of Unit Fractions of the Form 1/d where (d,10)= 1, A 11.1(1973)91
Powell, Barry
Proof of a Special Case of Dirichlet's Theorem 15.2(1977)167
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Powell, Corey
On the Uniqueness of Reduced Phi-Partitions 34.3(1996)194

Prasad, K.C.
Note on the Farey-Fibonacci Sequence, A 20.3(1982)242

Prasad, V. Siva Rama &
Bhramarambica, M.V.S.

Rao, B.S.
Pentagonal Numbers in the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations
\[ x^2(3x - 1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4, \quad 39.4(2001)299 \]
Pentagonal Numbers in the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations
\[ 2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2, \]

Preziosi, Donald A.
Harmonic Design in Minoan Architecture 6.6(1968)370

Price, Thomas E.
Products of Elliptical Chord Lengths and the Fibonacci Numbers 43.2(2005)149

Prichett, G.D. &
Lapenta, J.F. & Ludington, A.L.

Prielipp, Robert W.
Even Perfect Numbers and Seven 6.4(1968)286

Priest, Dean B. &
McKnight, C.
Singular Fibonacci Matrix and its Related Lambda Function, A 4.3(1966)259

Priest, Dean B. &
Smith, S.W.
Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci-Related
Polynomials 14.1(1976)30
Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle 15.4(1977)359

Primrose, E.I.F. &
Rumney, M.
Relations between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial
Sums 9.3(1971)296

Prodinger, Helmut
Additional Results on Some Recent Sums 54.4(2016)344
Asymptotic Behavior of the Golden Numbers 34.3(1996)224
Cantor-Fibonacci Distribution, The, PVII(1998)311
Determinants Containing Rising Powers of Fibonacci Numbers 54.2(2016)137
Geometric Distributions and Forbidden Subwords 33.2(1995)139
How to Advance on a Stairway by Coin Flippings, PV(1993)473
On a Question of Cooper and Kennedy 35.2(1997)135
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Prodinger, Helmut
On a Sum of Melham and its Variants 46/47.3(2008/09)207
On the Number of Fibonacci Partitions of a Set 19.5(1981)463
Some Information about the Binomial Transform 32.5(1994)412
Two Families of Series for the Generalized Golden Ratio 53.1(2015)74
Prodinger, Helmut &
Akkus, I. & Kilic, E.
Proof of a Conjecture of Melham, A 48.3(2010)241
Akkus, I., Kiliç, E. & Ohtsuka, H.
Formulas for Fibonomial Sums with Geneeralized Fibonacci and Lucas Coefficients 49.4(2011)320
Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Tichy, R.F. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Cristea, L.L.
q-Enumeration of Up-Down Words by Number of rises 46/47.2(2008/09)126
Grabner, P.
Fibonacci Killer, The 32.5(1994)389
Grabner, P.J., Kirschchenhofer, P. & Tichy, R.F.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Hare, K. & Shallit, J.
Three Series for the Generalized Golden Mean 52.4(2014)307
Kilic, E.
Variants of the Filbert Matrix 51.2(2013)153
Kirschchenhofer, P. & Tichy, R.F.
Fibonacci Numbers of Graphs: II 21.3(1983)219
Panholzer, A. &
Two Proofs of Filipponi’s Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers 38.2(2000)165
Tichy, Robert F.
Fibonacci Number of Graphs 20.1(1982)16
Wagner, S.
On Identities by Larcombe-Fennessey and Cassini 53.3(2015)219
Pronzato, L.
Wynn, H.P. & Zhigljavsky, A.A.
Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization Algorithms, PVII(1998)463
Prophet, Michael P.
Garcia-Caballero, E.M & Moreno, S.G.
New Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, 52.1(2014)27
INDEX OF AUTHORS

P

Pruitt, Robert
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Sequence of Golden Numbers 5.2(1967)175

Puchta, Jan-Christoph
Number of k-Digit Fibonacci Numbers, The 39.4(2001)334
On the Distribution of Totients 40.1(2002)68
Representation of Numbers with Negative Digits and Multiplication of Small Integers 40.1(2002)66

Puleo, Gregory J. &
Fox, K. Kinnersley, W.B. McDonald, D. & Orlow, N.
Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, 52.1(2014)46

Puly, Kanakku
Cross-Jump Numbers 32.1(1994)17

Purcell, Benjamin &
Burns, C.
Counting the Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-Dimensional Same Game 45.3(2007)233

Puri, Yash &
Ward, T.
Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence, A 39.5(2001)398

Puttaswamy, T.K.
Note on a Theorem of W. B. Ford, A 14.1(1976)74

Q

Qadir, A. &
Malik, H.N.
Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions MRFS(1980)172
Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)176
Solution of Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)179

Quaintance, Jocelyn &
Gould, H.W.
Generalizations of Vosmansky’s Identity 48.1(2010)56
Inverting A Finite Series with constant Coefficients 49.2(2011)158
Partial Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman 46/47.3(2008/09)245
Products of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence 45.4(2007)337

Queen, Clifford S.
Palindromes 31.3(1993)216

Quinn, Jennifer, J. &
Benjamin, A.T. & Cameron, N.T.
Benjamin, A.T., Cameron, N.T. & Yerger, C.R.
Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Q
Quinn, Jennifer, J. &
  Benjamin, A.T. & Rouse, J. A.
  Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19
Benjamin, A.T. & Su, F.E.
  Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282
Quinn, Michael J. &
  Deo, N.
  Pascal Graphs and their Properties 21.3(1983)203

R
Raab, Joseph A.
  Generalization of the Connection between the Fibonacci Sequence and Pascal's
  Triangle, A 1.3(1963)21;  Errata 2.1(1964)58
Rabidoux, Scott M. &
  Barenhaut, K.S. & Magargee, E.
  Asymptotic Behavior of Solutions to Minimum-maximum Delay Recurrences of
  Higher-order PXIV(2011)43
Rabinowitz, Stanley
  Algorithmic
  Manipulation of Fibonacci Identities, PVI(1996)389
  Manipulation of Second-Order Linear Recurrences 37.2(1999)162
  Manipulation of Third-Order Linear recurrences 34.5(1996)447
  Simplification of Reciprocal Sums, PVIII(1999)277
  Summation of Reciprocals of Products of Fibonacci Numbers 37.2(1999)122
Rabung, John &
  Hyland, J.
  Analysis of a Betting System 20.3(1982)263
Rachidi, Mustapha &
  Bernoussi, B., Motta, W. & Saeki, O.
  Approximation of $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic
  Binet Formula 39.2(2001)168
  On Periodic $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  42.4(2004)361
Bernoussi, B. & Saeki, O.
  Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic
  Functions 42.1(2004)55
  Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized
  Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320
Chaoui, F. & Mouline, M.
  Application of Markov Chains Properties to $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences
  40.5(2002)453
Dubéau, F.,  Motta, W. & Saeki, O.
  On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Rachidi, Mustapha & Motta, W. & Saeki, O.
Convergent $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326
On $\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.3(1999)223

Mouline, M.
Application of Markov Chains Properties to $r$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 37.1(1999)34
$\infty$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains 38.4(2000)364

Mouline, M. & Taher, R.B.
Convergence of $r$-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386

Mouline, M. & Wahbi, B.E.
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order $r$ by Matrix Methods 40.2(2002)106

Taher, R.B.
Application of the $\varepsilon$-Algorithm to the Ratios of $r$-generalized Fibonacci Sequences 39.1(2001)22

Wahbi, B.E.
$r$-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem 38.5(2000)386

Rácz, Gabriella & Nyul, G.
Lucas Sequences and the Hosoya Index of Graphs, 55.4(2017)340

Radcliffe, A.J. & Peele, R. & Wilf, H.S.
Congruence Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind 31.1(1993)73

Radziejewska, Mirosława & Schoen, T.
Additive Properties of the Fibonacci Sequence 49.1(2011)22

Rahavandrainy, Oliver & Gallardo, L.H.
On Odd Perfect numbers of Special Forms PXIV(2011)109

Rai, B.K. & Singh, S.N.
Properties of Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 21.3(1983)162

Rakotomalala, Mihaja & Ddamulira, M. & Luca, F.
Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers 54.1(2016)11

Ralston, Blake
Elemental Complete Composite Number Generators 23.2(1985)149
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Ramaré, O. & Garnier, N.
Fibonacci Numbers and Trigonometric Identities 46/47.1(2008/09)56

Ramasamy, A.M.S. & Mohanty, S.P.
On Pr,k Sequences 23.1(1985)36

Ramírez, José L.
Pascal Rhombus and the Generalized Grand Motzkin Paths 54.2(2016)99

Rangarajan, R. & Sudheer, H.S.
Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates,
The 40.2(2002)161

Rao, Michaël & Ochem, P.
Another Remark on the Radical of an Odd Perfect number, 52.3(2014)215

Rao, B. Srinivasa
Heptagonal Numbers in
Fibonacci Sequences and Diophantine Equations $4x^2 = 5y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 16$
41.5(2003)414
the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations
$x^2 (5x - 3) = 8 y^2 \pm 4$, 43.4(2005)302
the Lucas Sequence and Diophantine Equations $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 20y^2 \pm 16$,
40.4(2002)319
the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations $2x^2 = y^2 (5y - 3)^2 \pm 2$,
43.3(2005)194

Rao, B. Srinivasa & Prasad, V.S.R.
Pentagonal Numbers in the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine
Equations $x^2(3x - 1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$, 39.4(2001)299
Pentagonal Numbers in the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations
$2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2$, 40.3(2002)233

Raphael, L., Br.
Introduction to Patton Polygons 10.4(1972)423
Some Results in Trigonometry 8.4(1970)371

Ratliff, Michael I.
Mandelbrot's Functional Iteration and Continued Fractions 31.3(1993)263

Ratliff, Michael I. & McShane, J. M.
Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Apollonian Circle Packings, PXI(2009)199
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Rauf, Bettina &
Nyul, G.
On the Existence of van der Waerden Type Numbers for Linear Recurrence Sequences with Constant Coefficients 53.1(2015)53

Rawsthorne, Daniel A.
Counting the "Good" Sequences 25.2(1987)161
How Many 1's Are Needed?

Rayaguru, Sai Gopal &
Panda, G.K.
Repdigits as Products of Consecutive Balancing or Lucas-Balancing Numbers, 56.4(2018)319

Razen, Reinhard &
Godsil, C.D.

Read, B.A.
Fibonacci Series in the solar System 8.4(1970)428

Read, Ronald C.
Note on Tiling Rectangles with Dominoes, A 18.1(1980)24

Rebman, Kenneth R.
Sequence: 1 5 16 45 121 320 ... in Combinatorics, The 13.1(1975)51

Recski, Andras
On the Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)315

Redmond, Don
Infinite Products and Fibonacci Numbers 32.3(1994)234

Reiland, Elizabeth &
Benjamin, A.T.
Combinatorial Proofs of Fibonomial Identities PXVI-52.5(2014)28

Reingold, Edward M.
Note on 3 - 2 Trees, A 17.2(1979)151

Reiter, Ashley Melia
Determining the Dimension of Fractals Generated by Pascal's Triangle 31.2(1993)112

Reiter, Clifford A.
Fibonacci Numbers: Reduction Formulas and Short Periods 31.4(1993)315

Reiter, Clifford A. &
Balkin, S.D., Cousins, D.S. & Orr, C.K.
Short Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo M: A Generalization of the Fibonacci Case 33.3(1995)222

Bateman, R.A., Clark, E.A. & Hancock, M.L.
Period of Convergents Modulo M of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The 29.3(1991)220
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Reiter, Clifford A.
   Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves  44.1 (2006)59

Gilbert, C.L., Kolesar, J.D. & Storey, J.D.

Lucheta, C. & Miller, E.
   Digraphs from Powers Modulo p 34.3(1996)226
   Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves  44.1 (2006)59

Renault, Marc S.
   Flanagan, P. & Updike, J
   Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod m 53.1(2015)34
   Ide, J.
   Power Fibonacci Sequences 50.2(2012)175

Renberg, Milo
   Cooper, C. & Kennedy, R.E.

Reuben, A.J.
   Shannon, A.G.
   Ellipses, Cardiods, and Penrose Tiles 36.1(1998)45

Ribble, Margie
   In Memoriam Herta Taussig Freitag 38.5(2000)394

Ribenboim, Paulo
   FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers) 43.1(2005)3

Ricci, P.E.
   He, M.X. & Simon, D.
   Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160

Rice, Bart F.
   Ward, R.
   Binary Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One 19.4(1981)297

Richardson, Thomas M.
   Filbert Matrix, The 39.3(2001)268

Richmond, Tom
   Clark, T.
   Collections of Mutually Disjoint Convex Subsets of a Totally Ordered Set
   48.1(2010)77

Richter, Christian
   Note on Perfect Tilings of Rectangles with Rectangles, A 51.4(2013)348

Rida, S.Z.
   Schimming, R.
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Ridley, J.N. &
Mays, M.E.
Compositions of Unions of Graphs 42.3(2004)222

Riede, Harold
Asymptotic Estimation of a Sum of Digits 36.1(1998)72

Rieger, Georg Johann
Fibonacci Numbers and Harmonic Quadruples 37.3(1999)252
Golden Section and Newton Approximation, The 37.2(1999)178
On the Harris Modification of the Euclidean Algorithm 14.3(1976)196
Sums of Unit Fractions Having Long Continued Fractions 31.4(1993)338

Rihane, Salah Eddine &
Hernane, M.O. & Togbé, A.
On The D(4) Diophantine Triples of Fibonacci Numbers 56.1(2018)63

Rippon, P.J. &
Baker, I.N.
Note on Infinite Exponentials, A 23.2(1985)106

Risk, William P.
Thevenin Equivalents of Ladder Networks 20.3(1982)245

Rispoli, Fred J.
Fibonacci Polytopes and Their Applications 43.3(2005)227

Robb, T.D. &
Turner, J.C.
Generalizations of the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-
Discovery by Fibonacci Trees and Word Patterns 28.3(1990)230

Robbins, Neville
Alternate Proof of a Theorem by J. Ewell 40.1(2002)56
Class of Solutions of the Equation $\sigma(n)= 2n + t$, A 18.2(1980)137
Divisibility Property of Binary Linear Recurrences, A 40.3(2002)269
Fibonacci

and Lucas Numbers of the Forms $w^2 - 1$, $w^3 \pm 1$, 19.4(1981)369
Numbers of the Form $CX^2$, where $1 \leq C \leq 1000$, 28.4(1990)306
Numbers of the Forms $PX^2 \pm 1$, $PX^3 \pm 1$, Where $P$ is Prime, PII(1988)77
Partitions, 34.4(1996)306
Lucas Triangle Revisited, The 43.2(2005)142
Note Regarding Continued Fractions, A 33.4(1995)311
On Dedekind Sums and Linear Recurrences of Order Two 42.3(2004)274
On Fibonacci

and Lucas Numbers which Are Sums of Precisely Four Squares 21.1(1983)3
Numbers and Primes of the Form $4k+1$, 32.1(1994)15
Numbers of the Form $PX^2$, where $P$ is Prime 21.4(1983)266
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Robbins, Neville
On Fibonacci
Pell Numbers of the Form PX^2, where P is Prime 22.4(1984)340
Sums of Three Squares 44.1(2006)71
t-Core Partitions 38.1(2000)39
the Infinitude of Primes of the Form 3k + 1, 43.1(2005)29
the Parity of Certain Partition Functions, PVII(1998)319
the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts 40.1(2002)57
the Number of Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with a Given Inradius
44.4(2006)368
the Number of Quadratic Non-residues That Are Not Primitive Roots (mod p)
PXI(2009)207
the Parity of the Partition Function 42.4(2004)368
Tribonacci Numbers and 3-Regular Compositions, 52.1(2014)16
Recursive Formula for Sums of Squares, A 45.3(2007)230
Representing C(2n,n)as a Sum of Squares 25.1(1987)29
Some Consequences of Gauss' Triangular Number Theorem 40.4(2002)365
Some Convolution-Type and Combinatorial Identities Pertaining to Binary
Linear Recurrences 29.3(1991)249
Some Identities and Divisibility Properties of Linear Second-Order Recurrence
Sequences 20.1(1982)21

Robbins, Neville &
Knopfmacher, A.
On Pell Partitions, 42.4(2004)348
Some Properties of Cyclic Compositions 48.3(2010)249

Subbarao, M.V.
Some Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions. PIX(2004)201

Roberts, Fred S. &
Fishburn, P.C. & Odlyzko, A.M.
Two-Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 27.4(1989)352

Robertson, Edmund F. &
Campbell, C.M., Campbell, P.P. & Doostie, H.
Campbell, C.M. & Dootsie, H.
Fibonacci Length of Generating Pairs in Groups, PIII(1990)27
Campbell, C.M., Heggie, P.M. & Thomas, R.M.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences
PIV(1991)63
Campbell, C.M. & Thomas, R.M.
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77

203
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Robinson, Donald W.
   Fibonacci Matrix Modulo m, The 1.2(1963)29; Errata 2.1(1964)71
   Rank and Period of a Linear Recurrent Sequence over a Ring, The 14.3(1976)210

Robinson, Elmer D.

Rockett, Andrew M.
   Sums of the Inverses of Binomial Coefficients 19.5(1981)433

Rödseth, Øystein J.
   Note on Brown and Shiue's Paper on a Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A 32.5(1994)407

Roenrom, Nit & Laohakosol, V.
   Third-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A 23.3(1985)194

Rogers, D.G.
   Triangular Arrays Associated with Some Partitions, MRFS(1980)169

Rogers, William J. & Turner, J.C.
   Representation of the Natural Numbers by Means of Cycle-Numbers, with Consequences in Number Theory, A PXV(2013)235

Rokach, Arie
   Optimal Computation, by Computer, of Fibonacci Numbers 34.5(1996)436

Roll, Ronald G. & Federighi, E.T.

Romano, Paul K. & McLaughlin, H.
   On Non-Linear Recursive Sequences and Bedford’s Law 49.2(2011)134

Rose, Nicholas J.
   Note on a Fibonacci Identity, A 23.2(1985)151

Roselle, D.P.
   Enumeration of Certain Triangular Arrays 5.3(1967)235

Roselle, D.P. & Carlitz, L.
   Triangular Arrays Subject to Mac Mahon's Conditions 10.6(1972)591

Rosenberg, Arnold L.
   Profile Numbers, 17.3(1979)259

Rosenberger, Gerhard
   Note on Fibonacci and Related Numbers in the Theory of 2 x 2 Matrices, A PI(1986)235

204
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Rosenthal, William E. & Castellanos, D.
Rational Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions 31.3(1993)205

Roskam, Hans & Moree, P.
On an Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator 33.4(1995)332

Ross, Beverly
Lucas Number Counting Problem, A 10.3(1972)325

Ross, David
Letter: Irrationality of 13.3(1975)198

Rossmanith, Peter & Holzer, Markus
Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A 34.5(1996)465

Rothstein, Jerome
Method for Constructing Singly Even Magic Squares, A 11.5(1973)543

Rotkiewicz, Andrzej
On Jacob’s Symbol \( P_n/P_m \) of Lehmer’s Numbers in the Case of Negative Discriminant, PXIII(2010)289
On Lucas Cyclotomic Pseudo Primes Having Special Forms, PXII(2010)239
On Lucas Pseudoprimes of the Form \( ax^2 + bxy + cy^2 \), PVI(1996)409
Problems on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Generalizations, PI(1986)241

Rotkiewicz, Andrzej
Solved and Unsolved Problems on Pseudoprime Numbers and Their Generalizations, PVIII(1999)293
There Are Infinitely Many Arithmetical Progression Formed by Three Different Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, PVII(1998)327

Rotkiewicz, A. & Paszkiewicz, A.
On Pseudoprimes of the Form \( a^n - a \), PXI(2009)191

Ziemak, K.
On Even Pseudoprimes 33.3(1995)123

Rouse, Jeremy A. & Benjamin, A.T.
Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, PIX(2004)25
When Does \( f^k \) Divide \( F_n \)? A Combinatorial Solution, PXI(2009)53

Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.
Fibonomial Identities, PIX(2004)19

Rout, S.S & Panda, G.K.
Gap Balancing Numbers 51.3(2013)239
INDEX OF AUTHORS

R

Rowland, Eric & Medina, L.A.
- p-Regularity of the p-Adic Valuation of the Fibonacci Sequence 53.3(2015)265

Ruggles, I. Dale
- Some Fibonacci Results Using Fibonacci-Type Sequences 1.2(1963)75; Errata 2.1(1964)66

Ruggles, I.D. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
- Primer for the Fibonacci Sequence, A, Part III: 1.3(1963)61; Part IV: 1.4(1963)65; Part V: 2.1(1964)59

Ruiz, Claudio Pita
- Weighted Sums of Squares via Generalized Eulerian Polynomials, PXVII(2017)149

Rumney, Max & Primrose, E.J.F.
- Relations between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial Sums 9.3(1971)296

Rush, David E.
- Degree $n$ Relatives of the Golden Ratio and Resultants of the Corresponding Polynomials 50.4(2012)313

Ruskey, Frank
- Fibonacci Meets Hofstadadter 49.3(2011)227

Russell, A.M.
- Triangular Displays of Integers, MRFS(1980)38

Russell, David L.
- Notes on Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 20.2(1982)114

Russo, Vincent & Schwiebert, L.
- Beatty Sequences, Fibonacci Numbers and the Golden Ratio 49.2(2011)151

Rutkowski, Jerzy & Haukkanen, P.

Ryavec, C.

S

Sacks, Louis & Waddill, M.E.
- Another Generalized Fibonacci Sequence 5.3(1967)209
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Sadak, Jawad & Euler, R
Congruence Relations From Binet Forms, 50.3(2012)246
Direct Proof That \(F_n\) Divides \(F_{mn}\) Extended to Divisibility Properties of Related Numbers, A 54.2(2016)160
Extension of the Periodicity of an Extended Fibonacci Family, An 53.4(2015)335
On a generalized Pell Equation and a Characterization of the Fibonacci and Lucas numbers, 52.3(2014)243
Relationships Between k-Gonal Numbers that Are Centered k-Gonal, and Lucas and Related Numbers, 55.4(2017)315

Saeki, Osamu & Bernoussi, B., Motta, W. & Rachidi, M.
On Periodic \(\infty\)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)361

Bernoussi, B. & Rachidi, M.
Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions 42.1(2004)55
Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 42.4(2004)320

Dubeau, F., Motta, W. & Rachidi, M.
On Weighted r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 35.2(1997)102

Motta, W. & Rachidi, M.
Convergent \(\infty\)-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 38.4(2000)326

Sáenz, Ricardo A. & Nymann, J.E.
Eulerian Numbers: Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime 37.2(1999)154

Sagan, Bruce E. & Yeh, Y.N.
Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees 27.3(1989)201

Saghaﬁ, A. Abolfazl & Georghiou, C. & Philippou, A.N &
On the Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order \(K\) 51.1(2013)44

Sahin, Murat & Cooper, C., Miller, S., Moses, P.J.C., & Thanatipanonda, T.
On Identities of Ruggles, Horadam, Howard and Young, PXVII(2017)52

Tan, E.
Conditional (Strong) Divisibility Sequences, 56.1(2018)18

Sahukar, Manasi Kumari & Panda, G.K.
Arithmetic Functions of Balancing Numbers 56.3(2018)246
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Saidak, Filip
  Prime Numbers Without the Sieve of Eratosthenes, The, F. 55.4(2017)352
Saidak, Filip &
  Berenhaut, K.S. & O’Keefe, A.B.
  Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form \( y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2} \), PXII(2010)141
  Howard, F.T.
  Zhou’s Theory of Constructing Identities, PXII(2010)225
  O’Keefe, A.B. & Berenhaut, K.S.
  Remarks on Linear recurrences of the form \( y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1}y_{n-2} \), PXII(2010)141
Salkin, Harvey M. &
  Morito S.
  Finding the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation 17.4(1979)361
Sallé, H.J.A.
  Maximum Value for the Rank of Apparition of Integers in Recursive
  Sequences, A 13.2(1975)159
Salter, Ena &
  Curtin, B. & Stone, D.
  Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171
Salvi, Norma Z. &
  Cippo, C.P. & Munarini, E.
Sánchez-Peregrino, Roberto
  Closed Formula for Poly-Bernoulli Numbers 40.4(2002)362
Sanchis, Gabriela R. &
  Sanchis, L.A.
  On the Frequency of Occurrence of \( \alpha \) in the \( \alpha \)-Expansions of the Positive
  Integers 39.2(2001)123
Sanchis, Laura &
  Hart, E.
  On the Occurrence of \( F_n \) in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of \( nF_n \) 37.1(1999)21
Sanchis, G.R.
  On the Frequency of Occurrence of \( \alpha \) in the \( \alpha \)-Expansions of the Positive
  Integers 39.2(2001)123
Sander, J.W.
  On Fibonacci Primitive Roots 28.1(1990)79
  Remark on a Theorem of Weinstein, A 27.3(1989)242
Sanders, Lee Knisly
  Proof from Graph Theory for a Fibonacci Identity, A 28.1(1990)48
Sándor, J. &
  Tóth, L.
  On Certain Number-Theoretic Inequalities 28.3(1990)255
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Sanna, Carlo
The $p$-Adic Valuation of Lucas Sequences 54.2(2016)118

Santos, José Plino O. &
Ivković, M.
Polynomial Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence 43.4(2005)328

Sarsfield, Richard &
Bicknell, M. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Generalization of Wythoff's Game, A 17.3(1979)198

Sasao, Tsutomu &
Butler, J. T.
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions 34.5(1996)413
On the Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems 35.2(1997)172

Sasselov, Dimitar, D. &
Atanassov, K.T. & Atanassov, L.C.
New Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A 23.1(1985)21

Sastry, K.R.S. &
Page, W.
Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths 30.3(1992)263

Sato, Daihachiro &
Ando, Shiro &
GCD Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property of the Modified Pascal Pyramid, A, PIII(1990)7
Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid and its Generalizations, PVI(1996)23
Multiple Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and Related Arrays of Numbers, PVI(1996)31
Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's Triangle Cover Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, PV(1993)11
On GCD-LCM Duality between Pascal's Pyramid and the Modified Pascal Pyramid 43.1(2005)15
On $p$-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal’s Triangle and the Modified Pascal Triangle 38.3(2000)194
On the Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's Pyramid and Its Generalizations, PV(1993)37
On the Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients, PIV(1991)9
Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal GCD and Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, PIII(1990)15
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Sato, Daihachiro &
Ando, S. & Long, C.T.
Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect
to GCD, PVII (1998)23

Hitotumatu, S.
Star of David Theorem (I)13.1(1975)70

Sato, Ken-ichi
On Mikolás' Summation Formula Involving Farey Fractions, PVII(1998)333

Sato, Ken-ichi &
Shirai, S.
On Certain Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues
(Mod P), PVI(1996)423

Sato, Shuichi
Fibonacci Sequence and Its Generalizations Hidden in Algorithms for
Generation Morse Codes, PV(1993)481
On Matrix Representations of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and Their
Applications, PV(1993)487

Sayer, F.P.
Recurrence Relation \( (r + 1)f_{r+1} = x(f_r)' + (K - r + 1)x^2 f_{r-1} \), The 17.3(1979)228

Sazlay, László &
Kimberling, C.
$\tau$-sion of Two Polynomial Sequences and Factorization Properties,

Liptai, K. & Panda, G.K.
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrence and its Associate, A, 54.3(2016)235

Sburlati, Giovanni
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Linear Congruences 40.5(2002)446

Schaake, A.G. &
Garcia, H. & Turner, J.C.
Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585

Turner, J.C.
Elements of Enteger Geometry, The, PV(1993)569
Generating the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions
PIV(1991)247
On a Model of the Modular Group, PVI(1996)487
On the Moebius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm, PIV(1991)257

Schaefer, M. &
Krafft, O.
On the Number of Permutations within a Given Distance 40.5(2002)429

Scheicher, Klaus
Second Order Linear Recurring Sequences in Hypercomplex Numbers
PVII(1998)337

210
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Schiff, Jeremy & Kessler, D.
Combinatorial Proof and Generalization of Ferguson’s Formula for k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A 42.3(2004)266

Schimming, R. & Rida, S.Z.

Schinzel, A.
On Divisibility by \((a^k - b^k)/(a - b)\) 51.1(2013)72
Property of Lehmer Numbers, A 51.2(2013)119

Schissel, Eric
Characterizations of Three Types of Completeness 27.5(1989)409

Schmeichel, Edward & Zikan, K.
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3

Schmeichel, Edward & Zikan, K.
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3

Schmeichel, Edward & Zikan, K.
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3

Schmeichel, Edward & Zikan, K.
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3

Schmeichel, Edward & Zikan, K.
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3

Schmeichel, Edward & Zikan, K.
Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3

Schoen, Robert

Schoen, Robert

Schoen, Robert

Schoen, Tomasz & Radziejewska, M.
Additive Properties of the Fibonacci Sequence 49.1(2011)22

Schoenberg, I.J. & Pollin, J.M.
On the Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes 18.3(1980)261

Schöfll, Gerd
Ducci-Processes of 4-Tuples 35.3(1997)269

Schöfll, Gerd & Glaser, H.
Ducci Sequences and Pascal's Triangle 33.4(1995)313

Schrage, Georg
Two-Dimensional Generalization of Grundy's Game, A 23.4(1985)325

Extension of the GCD Star of David Theorem, An 45.3(2007)194

Schweiger, F.
Estimate for the Length of a Finite Jacobi Algorithm, An, MRFS(1980)16
Schwenk, Allen J.
Take-Away Games 8.3(1970)225

Schwiebert, Loren &
Russo, V.
Beatty Sequences, Fibonacci Numbers and the Golden Ratio 49.2(2011)151

Scott, Allan M.
Continuous Extensions of Fibonacci Identities 6.4(1968)245
Fibonaccian Illustration of L'Hospital's Rule 6.2(1968)138
Scott's Fibonacci Scrapbook 6.2(1968)176; Errata 6.3(1968)70

Scott, April &
Delaney, T. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Tribonacci Sequence, The 15.3(1977)193; Addendum 15.4(1977)361

Scott, Jacob N. &
Benjamin, A.T. &
Third and Fourth Binomials Coefficients 49.2(2011)99

Benjamin, A.T., Chinn, P. & Simay, G.
Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290

Scoville, Richard &
Carlitz, L.
Eulerian Numbers and Operators 13.1(1975)71
Note on Weighted Sequences, A 13.4(1975)303
Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers 15.3(1977)246

Carlitz, L. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Fibonacci Representations 10.1(1972)1; Addendum 10.5(1972)527
Fibonacci Representations of Higher Order, Part I: 10.1(1972)43;
Part II: 10.1(1972)71
Lucas Representations 10.1(1972)29
Pellian Representations 10.5(1972)449
Representations for a Special Sequence, 10.5(1972)499

Carlitz, L. & Vaughn, T.
Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337

Sedaghat, H.
Zero-Avoiding Solutions of the Fibonacci Recurrence Modulo a Prime,
52.1(2014)39

Seeder, Susan C.
Combinatorial Identities Derived from Units, MRFS(1980)132

Segal, S.L. &
Cohen, G.L.
Note Concerning those n for which φ(n) + 1 divides n, A 27.3(1989)285

Selfridge, J.L. &
Eggan, L.C. & Eggan, P.C.
Selkow, Stanley M. & Garfinkel, R.S.
   On Some Conjectures of Gould on the Parities of the Binomial Coefficients
Selleck, John H.
Sellers, James A. &
   Benjamin, A.T., Neer, J.D. & Otero, D.E.
   Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A 41.4(2003)360
   Frey, D.D.
   Generalizing Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers 39.2(2001)142
   Marques, D. & Trojovský, P.
   On Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime 51.1(2013)78
   Williams, H.
   On the Infinitude of Composite NSW Numbers 40.3(2002)253
Selmer, Ernst S.
   Note on Somer's Paper on Linear Recurrences, A 22.3(1984)194
Sentance, W.A.
   Further Analysis of Benford's Law, A 11.5(1973)490
Serkland, Carl
   Generating Identities for Pell Triples 12.2(1974)121
Seto, Yasuo &
   Imai, Y., Tanaka, S. & Yutani, H.
Setteducati, Arthur F.
   Fibonacci Fever, MRFS(1980)58
Severo, Norman C. &
   Slivka, J.
   Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in $[0,1]$ 29.1(1991)19
Sha, Min
Shah, A.P.
   Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m 6.2(1968)139
Shallit, J.O.
   Explicit Descriptions of Some Continued Fractions 20.1(1982)77
   Metric Theory of Pierce Expansions 24.1(1986)22
   Some Predictable Pierce Expansions 22.4(1984)332
Shallit, J.O. &
   Yamron, J.P.
   On Linear Recurrences and Divisibility by Primes 22.4(1984)366
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Shallit, Jeffrey
  Letter: Iterating the Division Algorithm 27.2(1989)186
  Mathematics of Per Nørgård’s Rhythmic Infinity System, The 43.3(2005)262
  Pierce Expansions and Rules for the Determination of Leap Years 32.5(1994)416
  Rational Numbers with Non-Terminating, Non-Periodic Modified Engel-Type
    Expansions 31.1(1993)37
  Simple Proof that Phi is Irrational, A 13.1(1975)32
  Triangle for the Bell Numbers, A, MRFS(1980)69

Shallit, Jeffrey &
  Hare, K. & Prodinger, H.
    Three Series for the Generalized Golden Mean 52.4(2014)307

Shane, Harold D.
  Fibonacci Probability Function, A 11.5(1973)517

Shanks, Daniel
  Fibonacci Primitive Roots 10.2(1972)163
  Incredible Identities 12.3(1974)271
  Non-Hypotenuse Numbers 13.4(1975)319

Shanks, Daniel &
  Guy, R.
    Constructed Solution of $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$, A 12.3(1974)299

Taylor, L.
  Observation on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An 11.2(1973)159

Shannon, A.G.
  A. F. Horadam-Ad Multos Annos 25.2(1987)100
  Explicit Expressions for Powers of Linear Recursive Sequences 12.3(1974)281
  Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and the Complexity of a Graph 16.1(1978)1
  Generalization of the Hilton-Fern Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and
    Lucas Numbers, A 12.3(1974)237
  Generalization of Hilton's Partition of Horadam's Sequences, A 17.4(1979)349
  Generalized Fibonacci Numbers as Elements of ideals 17.4(1979)347
  Method of Carlitz Applied to the Kth Power Generating Function for Fibonacci
    Numbers, A 12.3(1974)293
  On the Multiplication of Recursive Sequences 16.1(1978)27
  Pellian Diophantine Sequences 16.2(1978)99
  Recurrence Relation for Generalized Multinomial Coefficients, A 17.4(1979)344
  Some Lacunary Recurrence Relations 18.1(1980)73
  Some Properties of a Fundamental Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order
    12.4(1974)327
  Tribonacci Numbers and Pascal's Pyramid 15.3(1977)268
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume (Year)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, A.G. &amp; Alladi, K.</td>
<td>On a Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions</td>
<td>15.2(1977)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atanassov, K.T.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Planes and Spaces</td>
<td>PVIII(1999)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Relations Associated With The Alavi Sequences</td>
<td>PXII(2010)</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atanassov, K.T. &amp; DeFord, D.R.</td>
<td>Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences</td>
<td>PXVI-52.5(2014)</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubeau, F.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Model of Infectious Disease</td>
<td>A 34.3(1996)</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horadam, A.F.</td>
<td>Asveld's Polynomials, Pj(N), PII(1988)</td>
<td>163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Combinatorial Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers</td>
<td>20.1(1982)</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type</td>
<td>PI(1986)</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalizations of Sequences of Lucas and Bell</td>
<td>PIII(1990)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalized</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Continued Fractions</td>
<td>26.3(1988)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pell Numbers and Polynomials, PIX(2004)</td>
<td>213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pythagorean Theorem, A 9.3(1971)</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Staggered Sums</td>
<td>29.1(1991)</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers</td>
<td>19.3(1981)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pell-Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples</td>
<td>PV(1993)</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers</td>
<td>9.3(1971)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reflections on the Lambda Triangle</td>
<td>40.5(2002)</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Shannon, A.G. & Horadam, A.F.
Some Properties of Third-Order Recurrence Relations 10.2(1972)135
Some Relationships Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials PVIII(1999)307
Special Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence \{w_n(a,b;p,q)\}
17.4(1979)294

Horadam, A.F. & Loh, R.P.
Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Factorizations, PIV(1991)271

Horadam, A.F., Loh, R.P. & Melham, R.S.

Hung, W.T. & Thornton, B.S.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The 32.3(1994)253

Melham, R.S.
Carlitz Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 31.2(1993)105
Generalization of a Result of D'Ocagne, A 33.2(1995)135
Generalizations of Some Simple Congruences 33.2(1995)126
Generalization of the Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A 33.1(1995)82
Inverse Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 33.1(1995)32
On Reciprocal Sums of Chebyshev Related Sequences 33.3(1995)194

Ollerton, R.L.
Combinatorial Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences 40.5(2002)417
Further Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient k-Extensions 43.2(2005)124

Ollerton, R.L. & Owens, D.R.
Cholesky Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A, PV(1993)497

Ollerton, R.L. & Tang, I.C.
Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PVI(1996)443

Reuben, A.J.
Ellipses, Cardiods, and Penrose Tiles 36.1(1998)45
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Shannon, A.G. & Turner, J.C.
  Introduction to a Fibonacci Geometry, PVII(1998)435
  On Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf Integer
   Representation Theorem  27.5(1989)439

Whitaker, R.N.
  Some Recursive Asymptotes 29.3(1991)235

Wong, C.K.

Shapcott, Caroline
  C-Color Composition and Palindromes 50.4(2012)297

Shapiro, Louis
  Cycle of Six, The 17.3(1979)253
  Fibonacci Numbers and Upper Triangular Groups 14.3(1976)201

Shapiro, Louis W. & Nkwanta, A.
  Pell Walks and Riordan Matrices 43.2(2005)170

Sharp, W.E.
  Fibonacci Drainage Patterns 10.6(1972)643

Sharpe, Benjamin (B.B.)
  Fibonacci-Prime Number Relation, A 2.4(1964)317
  On Sums (Fx)² ± (Fy)²  3.1(1965)63
  Vanishing Square, The 2.3(1964)215

Sharpe, David & Cook, R.
  Sums of Arithmetic Progressions 33.3(1995)218

Shattuck, Mark
  Combinatorial Proofs of Determinant Formulas for the Fibonacci and Lucas
   Polynomials  51.1(2013)63

Shattuck, Steven & Cooper, C.
  Divergent RATS Sequence 39.2(2001)101

Eustis, A.

Waldhauser, T.
  Proofs of Some Binomial Identities Using the Method of Last Squares
   48.4(2010)290

Shaw, D.E. & Hones, M.J. & Wunderlich, F.J.
  Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Shaw, Douglas J.
Pure Numbers Generated by the Collatz Sequence, The 44.3(2006)194

Shea, Dale D.
On the Number of Divisions Needed in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor
7.4(1969)337; 11.5(1973)508

Shenton, L.R.
Linear Difference Equations and Generalized Continuants
Part I: Algebraic Developments 10.6(1972)585
Periodicity and Density of Modified Fibonacci Sequences 6.2(1968)109

Shephard, G.C.
Multiplicative Identities for Binomial Coefficients 49.1(2011)10

Sheppard, Wendy Pusser &
Bihani, P. & Young, P.T.
p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions
43.3(2005)213

Shi, Xiquan
Concerning the Recursive Sequence $A_{n+k} = \Sigma a_i (A_{n+i-1})^x \{i = 1 \text{ to } k; x = (\alpha_i)\}$
33.3(1995)240

Shin, Hang-Kyun &
Kim, J-S., Lee, G-Y. & Lee, S-G.
Binet Formula and Representations of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The
3.9(2001)158

Shirai, Susumu &
Sato, K-I.
On Certain Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues
(Mod P), PVI(1996)423

Shiu, Wai Chee &
Chu, C.
Distribution of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo $3^k$, 43.1(2005)22

Shiue, Jau-Shyong &
Ho, C.W. & Nagasaka, K.
Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to
Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIV(1991)241

Ho, C.W. & Parish, J.L.
On the Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers
PIV(1991)139

Kuipers, L.
Distribution Property of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)375
Remark on a Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of
Certain Recursive Sequences 11.3(1973)292
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Shiue, Jau-Shyong & Nagasaka, Kenji
Asymptotic Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences 28.4(1990)340

Shiue, Peter Jau-Shyong & Brown, T.C.
Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A 31.1(1993)32
Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences 33.4(1995)352

Bundschuh, P. & Hsu, L.C.
Generalized Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects 44.2(2006)109

Hsu, L.C. & Wang, Y.
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392

Shonhiwa, Temba
Compositions with Pairwise Relatively Prime Summands within a Restricted Setting 44.4(2006)316
Generalized Bracket Function Inverse Pairs 37.3(1999)233
Generalization of the Euler and Jordan Totient Functions, A 37.1(1999)67

Shtefan, Dimitry & Dobrovolska, I.
Sums of Consecutive Fibonacci Numbers, The 56.3(2018)229

Shudde, Rex H.
Golden Section Search Problem, A 10.4(1972)422

Siebert, Jaroslav & Trojovský, P.
On Sums of Certain Products of Lucas Numbers 44.2(2006)172

Silber, Robert
Fibonacci Property of Wythoff Pairs, A 14.4(1976)380
On the N Canonical Fibonacci Representations of Order N 15.1(1977)57
Wythoff's Nim and Fibonacci Representations 15.1(1977)85

Silber, Robert & Gellar, R.

Siler, Joseph R.
Mean Crowds and Pythagorean Triples 36.4(1998)323

Siler, Ken
Fibonacci Summations 1.3(1963)67

Sills, Andrew V.
Compositions, Partitions and Fibonacci Numbers 49.4(2011)348

Sills, Andrew & Lindroos, L. & Wand, H.
Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio, 52.1(2014)61
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Silva, Anne &
Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 18.4(1980)290

Silverman, Herb
Summing Infinite Series with Sex 29.3(1991)275

Simalarides, A.
Congruences mod pn for the Bernoulli Numbers 36.3(1998)276

Simay, Greg &
Benjamin, A.T., Chinn, P. & Scott, J.N.
Combinations of Two-Toned Tilings 49.4(2011)290

Simon, D. &
He, M.X. & Ricci, P.E.
Dynamics of the Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials 35.2(1997)160

Sinescu, Vasile &
Hirschhorn, M.D.
Elementary Algebra in Ramanujan’s Notebook 51.2(2013)123

Singh, Kesar
Fibonacci Concept: Extension to Real Roots of Polynomial Equations,
MRFS(1980)166

Singh, K. &
Arkin, J.

Singh, Sahib
Diophantine Equation with Generalization, A 27.4(1989)333
On a Hoggatt-Bergum Paper with Totient Function Approach for Divisibility
and Congruence Relations 28.3(1990)273
Stufe of a Finite Field 12.1(1974)81
Thoro's Conjecture and Allied Divisibility Property of Lucas Numbers
18.2(1980)135

Singh, S.N. &
Rai, B.K.
Properties of Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials 21.3(1983)162

Singmaster, David
Divisibility of Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients by Primes and Prime
Powers, MRFS(1980)98
Notes on Binomial Coefficients: IV-Proof of a Conjecture of Gould on the
GCD's of Two Triples of Binomial Coefficients 11.3(1973)282
Repeated Binomial Coefficients and Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)295
Some Corrections to Carlson's "Determination of Heronian Triangles"
11.2(1973)157
Some Counterexamples and Problems on Linear Recurrence Relations
8.3(1970)264
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Sinha, Bhabani, P. &
Bhattacharya, B.B., Ghose, S. & Srimani, P.K.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251

Sirvent, Victor F.
Semigroup Associated with the k-Bonacci Numbers with Dynamic
Interpretation, A 35.4(1997)335

Sitgreaves, Rosedith
Some Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind 8.2(1970)172

Šiurys, Jonas
Tribonacci-Like Sequence of Composit Numbers, A 49.4(2011)298

Sivaramakrishnan, R. &
Balasubrahmanyan, N.
Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions 25.4(1987)320

McCarthy, P.J.
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences via Arithmetical Functions 28.4(1990)363

Sjoberg, John C.
Generalized Exponential and Trigonometric Functions, PV(1993)507

Skees, W.D.
Permutative Property of Certain Multiples of the Natural Numbers, A
3.4(1965)279

Skula, Ladislav &
Horak, P.
Characterization of the Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A
23.2(1985)126

Klaška, J.
Mordell’s Equation and the Tribonacci Family 49.4(2011)310
Note on the Cubic Characters of Tribonacci Roots, A 48.4(2010)324
Periods of the Tribonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime $p \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$ 48.3(2010)228

Slater, Peter J.
Fibonacci Numbers in the Count of Spanning Tree, 15.1(1977)11

Slater, Peter J. &
Bange, D.W. & Barkauskas, A.E.
Fibonacci Numbers in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related

Slavutskii, I.
Remark on the Paper of A. Simalarides: "Congruences Mod pn for the
Bernoulli Numbers" 38.4(2000)339

Slijepcevic, Siniša
Note on Initial Digits of Recurrence Sequences, A 36.4(1998)305
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Slivka, John & Severo, N.C.
Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in [0,1], 29.1(1991)19

Sloane, N. J. A
2178 and All That, 52.2(2014)99

Sloane, N.J.A. & Aho, A.V.
Some Doubly Exponential Sequences 11.4(1973)429

Sloss, B.G.
Note on a Diophantine Equation Considered by Powell, A 40.3(2002)255

Sloss, B.G. & Nyblom, M.A.

Slota, Damian & Hetmaniok, E. & Witula, R.
Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences PXV(2013)255

Witula, R.
Central Trinomial Coefficients and Convolution Identities, PXIII(2010)109
Quasi-Fibonacci Numbers of Order 13 on the Occasion The 13th International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, PXIII(2010)89

Sluys, Michael & Barrale, T.J. & Hendel, R.J.
Proof of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures PXV(2013)63
Sequences of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers PXIV(2011)25

Small, Donald B.
Matrix Sequence Associated with a Continued Fraction Expansion of a Number, A 15.2(1977)123

Smith B.J. & Lewis, T.G. & Smith, M.Z.
Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37

Smith, Claudia & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
Generating Functions of Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles 17.1(1979)58
Primitive Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 14.4(1976)343
Study of the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A 17.3(1979)264
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Smith, David A.
  Circularly Generated Abelian Groups 6.1(1968)36

Smith, Geoff C. &
  Aydin, H.
  Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, PV(1993)49
  Aydin, H. & Dikici, R.
  Wall and Vinson Revisited, PV(1993)61

Fletcher, Matthew
  Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, PV(1993)245

Smith, Geoff C. &
  Aydin, H.
  Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, PV(1993)49

Smith, M.Z. &
  Lewis, T.G. & Smith, B.J.
  Fibonacci Sequences and Memory Management 14.1(1976)37

Smith, Michael
  Cousins of Smith Numbers: Monica and Suzanne Sets 34.2(1996)102

Smith, Neal O.
  On An ‘Uncounted’ Fibonacci Identity and Its q-analogue 46/47.1(2008/09)73

Smith, Pamilla Graves
  Expansion (Poem) 16.2(1978)112

Smith, Paul &
  Arkin, J.

Smith, Stephen W. &
  Priest, D.B.
  Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci-Related
  Polynomials 14.1(1976)30
  Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle 15.4(1977)359

Smolarski, Dennis C. &
  Klosinski, L.F.

Sofo, Anthony
  Finite Sums in Pascal’s Triangle 50.4(2012)337
  Sums of Binomial Coefficients in Integral Form, PXII((2000)57

Sofo, A. &
  Cerone, P.
  On a Fibonacci Related Series 36.3(1998)211

Solomon, Ronald

Stoltes, Lubomir &
  Klostermeyer, W.F., Mays M.E. & Trapp, G.
  Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Authors</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sombra, Martin &amp; Di Scala, A.J.</td>
<td>Intrinsic Palindromes 42.1(2004)76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somer, Lawrence E.</td>
<td>Congruence Relations for $k^{th}$-Order Linear Recurrences 27.1(1989)25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Divisibility of Terms in Lucas Sequences by Their Subscripts, PV(1993)515 of the Second Kind by their Subscripts, PVI(1996)473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Divisibility Properties of Primary Lucas Recurrences with Respect to Primes, The 18.4(1980)316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Group and a New Proof that $F_{p \equiv 5 (mod \ p)} = 0 (mod \ p)$, The 10.4(1972)345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci-Like Groups and Periods of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 15.1(1977)35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fibonacci Ratios $F_{k+1}/F_k$ Modulo $p$, The 13.4(1975)322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Further Note on Lucasian Numbers, A, PIX(2004)225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalization of a Theorem of Drobot 40.5(2002)435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalizations of a Theorem of Jarden, PXI(2009)213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linear Recurrences Having Almost All Primes as Maximal Divisors PI(1986)257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucas Pseudoprimes of Special Types 46/47.3(2008/09)198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucas Sequences ${U_k}$ for Which $U_{2p}$ and $U_p$ and Pseudoprimes for Almost All Primes $p$ 44.1(2006)7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, PIV(1991)277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Lucas $d$-Pseudoprimes, PVII(1998)369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On $r^{th}$-Order Recurrences 25.3(1987)221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On recurrences Over Algebraic Number Fields Containing A $d^{th}$ Root of Unity, PXIII(2010)11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Period Patterns of Certain $k^{th}$-Order Linear Recurrences Over A Finite Field, PXI(2009)219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Possible Periods of Primary Fibonacci-Like Sequences with Respect to a Fixed Odd Prime 20.4(1982)311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Possible Restricted Periods of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo $p$ PIV(1991)289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Primes Having an Incomplete System of Residues for a Class of Second-Order Recurrences, PII(1988)113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Somer, Lawrence E.
Second-Order Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers 44.4(2006)358
Special Multipliers of kth-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo p' 45.1(2007)10
Special Multipliers of Lucas Sequences Modulo p', PVIII(1999)325
Upper Bounds for Frequencies of Elements in Second-Order Recurrences over a Finite Field, PV(1993)527
Which Second-Order Linear Integral Recurrences Have Almost All Primes as Divisors? 17.2(1979)111

Somer, Lawrence & Banks, D.
Period Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime PIV(1991)37

Carlip, W. & Jacobson, E.
Criterion for Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes, PVII(1998)49
Pseudoprimes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer 36.4(1998)361

Carroll, D. & Jacobson, E.
Distribution of Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod Pe 32.3(1994)260

Cooper, C.
Lucas (a1, a2, ..., ak = ±1) Pseudoprimes 48.2(2010)98
Lucas (a1, a2, ..., ak = 1) Sequences and Pseudoprimes, PXIII(2010)55

Hilton, P. & Pedersen, J.
On Lucasian Numbers 35.1(1997)43

Křížek, M.
Easy Criteria to determine if a Prime divides Certain Second-Order Recurrences 51.1(2013)3
Identically Stributed Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo p, II 54.3(2016)217
On Lehmer Superpseudoprimes 53.3(2015)194
On Moduli for Which Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Contain a Complete System of Residues Modulo m, 55.3(2017)209
Power Digraphs Modulo n Are Symmetric of Order M If And Only If M Is Square Free, 50.3(2012)196
Prime Lehmer and Lucas Numbers with Composite Indices 51.3(2013)194

Luca, F.
Lucas sequences for Which 4 | φ (|u|) For Almost All n 44.3(2006)249
Remark on A Question of Rotkiewitz, A, PXI(2009)173

225
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Sorli, R.M. &
Cohen, G.L. &

Soták, Roman &
Harminc, M.
Palindromic Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions 36.3(1998)259

Soydan, Gökhan &
Cangul, I.N., Demirci, M., Luca, F. & Pintér, Á.
On the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$ 48.1(2010)39

Spaggiari, Fulvia &
Cavicchioli, A.
Varieties of Fibonacci Type 42.3(2004)256

Spearman, Blair K. &
Eloff, Daniel & Williams, K.S.
Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151

Williams, K.S.
Factorization of $x^5 \pm x^a + n$, The 36.2(1998)158

Spears, Colin Paul &
Bicknell-Johnson, M.
Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs Immortal Trees, PVII(1998)377
Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers $G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-c}$ from Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants 34.2(1996)121
Hexahexaflexagons: A Mathematical Ramble PXIV(2011)59
Lucas Quotient Lemmas, PXIII(2010)273

Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Yan, J.J
Fibonacci Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff Trees, PXIII(2010)257

Spears, William D. &
Higginbotham, T.F.
On Powers of the Golden Ratio 15.3(1977)207

Spence, John P. &
Cahill, N.D. & D'Errico, J.R.
Complex Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 41.1(2003)13

Spencer, Joel
Elementary Proof of Kronecker's Theorem, An 15.1(1977)9

Spickerman, W.R.
Binet's Formula for the Tribonacci Sequence 20.2(1982)118
Note on Fibonacci Functions, A 8.4(1970)397

226
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Spickerman, W.R. & Creech, R.L.
Creech, R.L. & Joyner, R.N.
On the Structure of the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F) Generalized
Fibonacci Sequences 31.4(1993)333
On the (2, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 30.4(1992)310
On the (3, F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence 33.5(1995)9
Joyner, R.N.
Spilker, Jürgen
Initial Values for Homogeneous Linear Recurrences of Second Order
35.1(1997)24
Spohn, William G., Jr.
Squire, William
Fibonacci Cubature 19.4(1981)313
Srimani, Pradip K. &
Bhattacharya, B.B., Ghose, S. & Sinha, B.P.
Further Note on Pascal Graphs, A 24.3(1986)251
Srinivasan, Anitha
Luca, F.
Markov Equation With Fibonacci Components 56.2(2018)126
Srivastava, H.M. &
Miller, A.R.
On Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function 30.4(1992)290
St. John, Peter H.
On the Asymptotic Proportions of Zeros and Ones in Fibonacci Sequences
22.2(1984)144
Stakhov, A.P.
Stam, A.J.
Regeneration Points in Random Permutations 23.1(1985)49
Stancil, Bennett J. &
Barenhaut, K.S. & Magargee, E.
Fibonacci-type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized Ramanujan-Nagell
Equations PXIV(2011)51
Stănică, Gabriela N. &
Kilic, E. & Stanica, P.
Stănică, P.
Recurrences for Entries of Powers of Matrices, PXVII(2017)166

227
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Stănică, Pantelimon
Normic Continued Fractions in Totally and Tamely Ramified Extensions of Local Fields PXVI-52.5(2014)193

Stănică, Pantelimon & Cusick, T.W.
Nonoverlap Properties of the Thue-Morse Sequence, PXIV(2011)91

Kilic, E.
Generating Matrices of C-nomial Coefficients and Their Spectra, PXIV(2011)139

Kilic, E. & Stanica, G.N.

Luca, F.
Aliquot Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, PXII(2010)153
Conference Report: Thirteenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 7/7-11: PXIII(2010)3
Fibonacci Numbers of the Form p^a ± p^b, PXI(2009)177
On Fibonacci Numbers Which Are Elliptic Korselt Numbers, PXVI-52.5(2014)164

Luca, F. & Yalçiner, A.
When Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo M Form a Subgroup? PXV(2013)265

Martinsen, Corey & Asymptotic Behavior of Gaps Between Roots of Weighted Factorials 53.3(2015)213

Peele, R.
Matrix Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences 40.2(2002)146

Stănică, G. N.
Recurrences for Entries of Powers of Matrices, PXVII(2017)166

Stanković, Miomir S.
On a Convolution Product for the Transform which Maps Derivatives into Differences 20.4(1982)334

Stanković, Miomir S. & Tri ković, S.B.
On Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, 42.4(2004)300

Stanley, Richard P.
Fibonacci Lattice, The 13.3(1975)215
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Stanley, T.E.
  Powers of the Period Function for the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers
    18.1(1980)44
  Some Remarks on the Periodicity of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers,

Staton, William & Estes, J. & Wei, B.
  Independent Sets of Cardinality s of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs 51.2(2013)147

Hopkins, G.lenn
  Some Identities Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs
    22.3(1984)255

Stein, Sherman K.
  Density of the Product of Arithmetic Progression, The 11.2(1973)145
  Letter: Arithmetic Progression 11.5(1973)500

Steiner, Ray
  On Fibonacci Numbers of the Form x^2 + 1, MRFS(1980)208
  On Kth-Power Numerical Centers 16.5(1978)470
    Part II: 19.4(1981)293

Steiner, Wolfgang
  Joint Distribution of Greedy and Lazy Fibonacci Expansions, The 43.1(2005)60

Stern, Frederick
  Absorption Sequences 17.3(1979)275
  Intersections of Lines Connecting Two Parallel Lines 11.2(1973)201

Stern, Samuel T.
  On Isomorphisms between the Naturals and the Integers 14.1(1976)15

Sternheimer, R.M.
  Corollary to Iterated Exponentation, A 23.2(1985)146
  On a Result Involving Iterated Exponentiation 26.2(1988)178
  Some Results Concerning Pythagorean Triplets 24.2(1986)107

Sternheimer, R.M. & Creutz, M.

Steuding, Jörn
  What Fibonacci Numbers Have to Do with Congruent Numbers? 49.4(2011)330

Stevanoci, Dragan
  On the Number of Maximal Independent Sets of Vertices in Star-Like Ladders
    39.3(2001)211
# INDEX OF AUTHORS

**S**

Stevens, Gary E.
- Bishop’s Tale: A combinatorial Proof of $(F_n)^2 = 2 \{(F_{n-1})^2 + (F)^2\} - (F_{n-3})^2$, The 45.4(2007)319

Stevens, Harlan R.
- Bernoulli Numbers and Kummer's Criterion 24.2(1986)154

Stevens, J.G. & Calkin, N.J. & Thomas, D.M.
- Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53

Stinchcombe, Adam Michael
- Recurrence Relations for Powers of Recursion Sequences 36.5(1998)443

Stockmeyer, Paul K.
- Exploration of Sequence A000975, An, PXVII(2017)174
- Smooth Tight Upper Bound for the Fibonacci Representation Function $R(N)$, A 46/47.2(2008/09)103

Stockmeyer, Paul K. & Lunnon, F.

Stocks, Douglas R., Jr.
- Concerning Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers 3.2(1965)143
- Relations Involving Lattice Paths and Certain Sequences of Integers 5.1(1967)81; Errata, 5.2(1967)194

Stojmenovic, Ivan & Tošic, R.
- Fibonacci Numbers and the Number of Perfect Matchings of Square, Pentagonal, and Hexagonal Chains 30.4(1992)315

Stolarsky, Kenneth B.
- Set of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Such that Each Natural Number Belongs to Exactly One, A 15.3(1977)224

Stolarsky, Kenneth B. & Greenbaum, S.
- Ratio Associated with $\varphi(x) = n$, A 23.3(1985)265

Stoll, Thomas
- On Hofstadter’s Married Functions 46/47.1(2008/09)62

Stone, David & Curtin, B. & Michael, E.S.
- Lucas’ Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors 50.1(2012)51
- Curtin, B. & Salter, E.
- Some Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers 45.2(2007)171

230
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Stone, Richard R.
General Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Polynomial Subscripts in Several Variables 13.4(1975)289

Storey, John D. &
Gilbert, C.L., Kolesar, J.D. & Reiter, C.A.

Straus, E.G.
On the Greatest Common Divisor of Some Binomial Coefficients 11.1(1973)25

Straus, E.G. &
Arkin, J.
Latin k-Cubes, 12.3(1974)288
Arkin, J. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.

Strazdins, Indulis
Lucas Factors and a Fibonomial Generating Function, PVII(1998)401
Partial Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 37.3(1999)240
Sieve Formulas for the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 37.4(1999)361

Stringall, Robert W.
Density Relation between ax + b and [x/c], A 14.1(1976)64

Stroot, M.T. &
Grassl, R.M. & Hillman, A.P.
Fibonacci Numbers and Zigzag Hasse Diagrams 1.3(1963)43; Errata 2.2(1964)118

Styles, Carolyn C.
On Evaluating Certain Coefficients 4.2(1966)139

Styles, Carolyn C. &
Harris, V.C.
Generalization of Fibonacci Numbers, A 2.4(1964)277; Errata, 3.1(1965)66
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Associated with a Generalized Pascal Triangle 4.3(1966)241

Su, Francis Edward &
Benjamin, A.T. & Quinn, J.J.
Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities 38.2(2000)282

Subbarao, M.V. &
Aiello, W. & Hardy, G.E.
Robbins, N.
Some Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions, PIX(2004)201
INDEX OF AUTHORS
S

Subramaniam, K.B.
Almost Square Triangular Numbers 37.3(1999)194

Subramanian, P. R.
Nonzero Zeroes of the Hermite Polynomials Are Irrational 33.2(1995)131
Springs of the Hermite Polynomials 28.2(1990)156

Sudheer, H.S. &
Rangarajan, R.
Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates,
The 40.2(2002)161

Sulanke, Robert A.
Recurrence Restricted by a Diagonal Condition: Generalized Catalan Arrays,
A 27.1(1989)33

Sullivan, Jerry T.
What a Difference a Difference Makes!, MRFS(1980)46

Sun, Hugo S.
Embedding a Group in the pth Powers 16.1(1978)4
Embedding a Semigroup in a Ring 13.1(1975)50
Group-Theoretical Proof of a Theorem in Elementary Number Theory, A
11.2(1973)161
On Groups Generated by the Squares 17.3(1979)241
Structure of the Reduced Residue System with Composite Modulus 13.4(1975)329

Sun, H. &
Cohen, M.E.
Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number
R(3,3,3), An 22.3(1984)235
On Some Extensions of the Wang-Carlitz Identity 17.4(1979)299

Sun, Yidong
Numerical Triangles and Several Classical Sequences 43.4(2005)359

Sun, Zhi-Hong
Criterion for Polynomials To Be Congruent to the Product of Linear
Polynomials (mod p), A 44.4(2006)326
Expansions and Identities Concerning Lucas Sequences 44.2(2006)145
Five Congruences for Primes 40.4(2002)345
Primality Tests for Numbers of the Form k² ± 1, 44.2(2006)121
**INDEX OF AUTHORS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sun, Zhi-Wei &amp; Hu, H. &amp; Liu, J.X.</td>
<td>Reciprocal Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan, H. &amp; Wu, K-J.</td>
<td>Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suryanarayana, D. &amp; Hagis, P., Jr.</td>
<td>Theorem Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suryanarayan, E. R.</td>
<td>Brahmagupta Polynomials, The</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brahmagupta Polynomials in Two Complex variables, The</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surányi, János</td>
<td>Divisibility Property Concerning Binomial Coefficients</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suttenfield, James M., Jr.</td>
<td>New Series</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swamy, M.N.S.</td>
<td>Brahmagupta's Theorems and Recurrence Relations</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Formula for $\sum F_s(x)y^{nk}$ and its Generalization to r-Bonacci Polynomials, A</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Further Properties of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalization of the Jacobsthal Polynomials, A</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalizations of Modified Morgan-Voyce Polynomials</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, and Their Associated Diagonal Polynomials</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>More Fibonacci Identities</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Network Properties of a Pair of Generalized Polynomials</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On a Class of Generalized Polynomials</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Certain Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Generalized Fibonacci Quaternions</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Properties of the Polynomials Defined by Morgan-Voyce</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rising Diagonal Polynomials Associated with Morgan-Voyce Polynomials</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Some Further Properties of Andre-Jeannin and Their Companion Polynomials</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swensen, Ben L.</td>
<td>Application of Fibonacci Numbers to Solutions of Systems of Linear Equations</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swita, B. &amp; Filippone, P. &amp; Horadam, A.F.</td>
<td>Integration and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

S

Szakács, Tamás
  \(k\)-Order Linear Recursive Sequences and the Golden Ratio, PXVII(2017)186

Szalay, László
  On the Resolution of the equation \(U_n = C(x,3)\) and \(V_n = C(x,3)\) 40.1(2002)9

  Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers 41.1(2003)20

Behera, A., Liptai, K. & Panda, G.K.
  Balancing with Fibonacci Powers 49.1(2011)28

Kimberling, C., Komatso, T. & Liptai, K.
  Connection Between Hyper-Fibonacci Numbers and Fissions of Polynomial Sequences, A 56.3(2018)195

Luca, F.
  Fibonacci Numbers of the Form, \(p^a \pm p^b + 1\), 45.2(2007)98
  On the Counting Function of Triples Whose Pairwise Products Are Close to Fibonacci Numbers 51.3(2013)228
  On the Fibonacci Distances of \(ab\), \(ac\) and \(bc\) PX(2013)137

Szikszai, Márton

Szikszai, M.
  Hajdu, L. &
  Common factors in Series of Consecutive Terms of Associated Lucas and Lehmer Sequences 53.3(2015)221

Szybist, John & Anderson, P.G.
  Digital Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling PVIII(1999)337

T

Tachiya, Yohei & Kurosawa, T. & Tanaka, T.
  Algebraic Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers PXV(2013)107

Luca, F.
  Algebraic Independence Results for the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers PXV(2013)165

Tadlock, Sheryl B.
  Products of Odds 3.1(1965)54
Taher, Rajae, Ben & Mouline, M. & Richidi, M.
  Convergence of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition 40.5(2002)386
  Solving Some General Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by a Linearization Method and an Application to Polynomial and Factorial Polynomial Cases 40.1(2002)79

Richidi, M.
  Application of the ε-Algorithm to the Ratios of r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences 39.1(2001)22

Tajima, Ippei & Horibe, Y.
  Fibonacci Digraph and Its Entropy, PXI(2009)225

Tall, Amadou & M.T. Damir, M.T., Faye, B. & Luca, T.
  Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2, 52.1(2014)3

Tan, Elif & Sahin, M.
  Conditional (Strong) Divisibility Sequences, 56.1(2018)18

Tan, Evelyn L. & Corcino, R.B. & Hsu, L.C.
  q-Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A 44.2(2006)154

Hsu, L.C.
  Refinement of De Bruyn’s Formulas for Σa^k p, A 38.1(2000)56

Tanaka, Shotaro & Imai, Y., Seto, Y. & Yutani, H.

Tanaka, Taka-aki & Kurosawa, T. & Tachiya, Y.
  Algebraic Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers PXV(2013)107

Taneja, V.S. & Gandhi, J.M.
  Coefficients of (cosh x)/(cos x), The 10.4(1972)349

Tang, I.
  Solving Linear Equations Using an Optimization-Based Iterative Scheme 36.3(1998)248

  Use of generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A PVI(1996)443
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves 44.1 (2006)59

Tangboonduangjit, Aram & Hopkins, B

Panraksa, C.
On Some Arithmetic Properties of a Sequence Related to the Quotient of Fibonacci Numbers 55.1(2017)21

Panraksa, C. & Wiboonton, K.
Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers 51.4(2013)307

Thanatipanonda, T.

Tanny, S.M.
On Alternating Subsets of Integers 13.4(1975)325

Tanton, James S.
Fibonacci Numbers, Generating Sets, and Hexagonal Properties 38.4(2000)299

Taous, Mohammed
On the 2-Class Group of Q((5pF^pF^p), ½) Where F_p is a Prime Fibonacci Number, PXVII(2017)192

Tauber, Selmo
Combinatorial Numbers in C^n 14.2(1976)101
Lah Numbers for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 6.5(1968)93
Lah Numbers for R-Polynomials 6.5(1968)100
n-Fibonacci Products 11.2(1973)153
On K-Numbers 11.2(1973)179
On Q-Fibonacci Polynomials 6.2(1968)127
Some New Results on Quasi-Orthogonal Numbers 27.3(1989)194
Summation Formulae for Multinomial Coefficients 3.2(1965)95; Errata, 3.3(1965)183

Taylor, Larry
Conjecture Relating Quartic Reciprocity and Quartic Residuacity to Primitive Pythagorean Triples, A 14.2(1976)180
General Law of Quadratic Reciprocity, The 13.4(1975)318

Taylor, Larry & Shanks, D.
Observation on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An 11.2(1973)159

Taylor, Laurence
Residues of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 5.3(1967)298
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Tee, Garry J.
Prime Powers of Zeros of Monic Polynomials with Integer Coefficients 32.3(1994)277

Teeple, E.A. & Grundman, H.G.
Generalized Happy Numbers 39.5(2001)462
Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers 41.4(2003)301

Tefera, Akalu & Grossman, G. & Zeleke, A.
On Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, PXI(2009)123

Tengley, Szaboles
Finding g-Gonal Numbers in Recurrence Sequences 46/47.3(2008/09)235

Tepper, Myron
Combinations and Sums of Powers 12.2(1974)196
Sums of Combination Products 14.3(1976)265

te Riele, H.J.J.
Rules for Constructing Hyperperfect Numbers 22.1(1984)50

Terr, David C.
Fibonacci Expansions and "F-Adic" Integers 34.2(1996)156
On the Sums of Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 34.4(1996)349
Some Interesting Infinite Families of Primitive Pythagorean Triples 50.1(2012)68

Terracini, Lea
On the Convergence of Quotients of Some Recursive Sequences, PV(1993)547

Thanatipanonda, Thotsaporn & Cooper, C., Miller, S., Moses, P.J.C., Sahin, M.
On Identities of Ruggles, Horadam, Howard and Young, PXVII(2017)52

Tangboonduangjit, A.

Theusch, Christelle, Sr.
Composition of $\Phi_3(X)$Modulo m 9.1(1971)23

Thomas, D.M. & Calkin, N.J. & Stevens, J.G.
Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A 43.1(2005)53

Thomas, Richard M. & Campbell, C.M., Heggie, P.M. & Robertson, E.F.
One-Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences, PIV(1991)63

Campbell, C.M. & Robertson, E.F.
Fibonacci Numbers and Groups, PII(1988)45
Semigroup Presentations and Number Sequences, PV(1993)77
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Thornton, B.S. & Hung, W.T. & Shannon, A.G.
Use of a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer,
The 32.3(1994)253

Thoro, Dmitri
Application of Unimodular Transformations, An 2.4(1964)291
Beginner's Corner:
Divisibility I: 1.1(1963)49
Divisibility II: 1.2(1963)57; Errata 2.1(1964)65,66
Euclidean Algorithm I, The 2.1(1964)53
Euclidean Algorithm II, The 2.2(1964)135
Golden Ratio: Computational Considerations, The 1.3(1963)53
First Failures, PI( 1988)207
Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 1.4(1963)30
Two Fibonacci Conjectures 3.3(1965)184

Thoro, Dmitri & Edgar, H.
Exploring and Algorithm 19.3(1981)271

Thuijsman, Frank & Berg, K. & Flesch, J.
Golden and Silver Ratios in Bargaining 53.2(2015)130

Thuswaldner, Jörg M.
Elementary Properties of Canonical Number Systems in Quadratic Fields
PVII(1998)405

Tianming, Wang & Zhizheng, Z.
Recurrence Sequences and Nörlund-Euler Polynomials 34.4(1996)314

Tichy, Robert F.
On the Asymptotic Distribution of Linear Recurrence Sequences, PI(1986)273
Three Examples of Triangular Arrays with Optimal Discrepancy and Linear
Recurrences, PVII(1998)415
Two Distribution Problems for Polynomials, PV(1993)561

Tichy, Robert F. & Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Wang, J.F.
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258
Grabner, P.J., Kirschchenhofer, P. & Prodinger, H.
On the Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function, PV(1993)263
Grabner, P.J., Nemes, I. & Pethö, A.
On the Least Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions 34.2(1996)147
Luca, F.
On the Diophantine Equation $x^2 + 7^k = y^n$ 45.4(2007)322
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Togbé, Alain &
Hernane, M.O. & Rihane, S.E.
On The D(4) Diophantine Triples of Fibonacci Numbers 56.1(2018)63
Kafle, B. & Luca, F.
Triangular Repblocks 56.4(2018)325

Tognetti, Keith &
Bunder, M.

van Ravenstein, T. & Winley, G.
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
Golden Hops Around a Circle, Pl(1986)293
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms 27.5(1989)420
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Tong, Jingcheng
Constant for Finite Diophantine Approximation, The 35.1(1997)29

Tong, Jingcheng &
Hochwald S. H.
On the Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers 31.3(1993)246

Toof, David. J. &
Braverman, J.D.
Application of the Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample
Size in a Bayesian Decision Problem, An, MRFS(1980)137

Tor, Kimsy &
Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J.,
Turnage-Butterbaugh, C. & Weinstein, M.
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions
in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47

Torretto, Roseanna F. &
Fuchs, J.A.
Generalized Binomial Coefficients 2.4(1964)296

Toscano, L.
Some Results for Generalized Bernoulli, Euler, Stirling Numbers 16.2(1978)103

Tősic, Ratko &
Bodroza, O.
Algebraic Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Tōsic, Ratko &
Stojmenovic, I.
Fibonacci Numbers and the Number of Matchings of Square, Pentagonal, and
Hexagonal Chains 30.4(1992)315

Tosteson, Philip &
Beckwith, O., Bower, A., Gaudet, L., Insoft, R., Li, S. & Miller, S.J.
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The
51.1(2013)13

Tóth, László
Note on a Generalization of Euler's $\phi$ Function, A 25.3(1987)241
Probability that k Positive Integers are Pairwise Relatively Prime, The 40.1(2002)13

Tóth, L. &
Sándor, J.
Asymptotic Formula Concerning a Generalized Euler Function, An
27.2(1989)176
On Certain Number-Theoretic Inequalities 28.3(1990)255

Tovey, Craig A.
Multiple Occurrences of Binomial Coefficients 23.4(1985)356

Trapp, George &
Klostermeyer, W.F., Mays M.E. & Soltes L.
Pascal Rhombus, A 35.4(1997)318

Treeby, David
Hidden Formulas in Fibonacci Tiling 54.1(2016)23
Further Physical Derivations of Fibonacci Summations 54.4(2016)327

Tressler, Eric &
Butler, S. & Horn, P.
Intersecting Domino Tilings 48.2(2010)114

Treweek, A.P. &
Horadam, A.F.
Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24, 24.4(1986)344

Tričković, Slobodan B.
Stanković, M.S.
On Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation, 42.4(2004)300

Trif, Tiberiu
Combinatorial Sums and Series Involving Inverses of Binomial Coefficients
38.1(2000)79

Trigg, Avetta &
Trigg, C.W.
1979 and Associated Primes, MRFS(1980)91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume(Year)</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, Charles W.</td>
<td>Antimagic Pentagrams with Line Sums in Arithmetic Progression, $\Delta = 3$</td>
<td>MRFS(1980)124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Apollonius Problem, The</td>
<td>12.4(1974)326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Associated Additive Decimal Digital Bracelets</td>
<td>7.3(1969)287;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Errata 8.1(1970)87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Curiosa in 1967, 5.5(1967)474;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Errata 6.1(1968)33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Determinants Related to 1979, MRFS(1980)89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digital Bracelet for 1967, A</td>
<td>5.5(1967)477;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Errata 6.1(1968)33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geometric Proof of a Result of Lehmer's</td>
<td>11.5(1973)539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Getting Primed for 1967, 5.5(1967)472;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Errata 6.1(1968)33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Infinite Sequences of Palindromic Triangular Numbers</td>
<td>12.2(1974)209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kaprekar's Routine with Two-Digit Integers</td>
<td>9.2(1971)189;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letter: Fibonacci Matrices and Lambda Functions</td>
<td>5.4(1967)370;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Errata 6.1(1968)21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellany of 1979 Curiosa, A, MRFS(1980)87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>101 Faces of 1979, MRFS(1980)88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Picking Away at 1967, 5.4(1967)355</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Powerful 1979, The, MRFS(1980)93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recursive Operation [Generation] on Two-Digit Integers, A 3.2(1965)90;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Errata 5.2(1967)160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reiterative Routines Applied to 1979, MRFS(1980)90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Two Families of Twelfth-Order Magic Squares, MRFS(1980)127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, Charles W. &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, A.</td>
<td>1979 and Associated Primes, MRFS(1980)91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripathi, Amitabha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box Filling Problem, A</td>
<td>27.5(1989)465</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Note of Products of Primes that Differ by a Fixed Integer</td>
<td>48.2(2010)144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number of Solutions to $ax + by = n$, The</td>
<td>38.4(2000)290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>On Pythagorean Triples Containing a Fixed Integer</td>
<td>46/47.4(2008/09)331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripsiannis, Gregory A. &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trojovský, Pavel &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marques, D.</td>
<td>On Some New Sums of Fibonomial Coefficients</td>
<td>50.2(2012)155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Trojovský, Pavel & Siebert, J.
On Sums of Certain Products of Lucas Numbers 44.2(2006)172

Troué, Jacques
Solution of the Recurrent Equation $u_{n+1} = 2u_n - u_{n-1} + u_{n-3}$, MRFS(1980)18

Trumper, Frank J.D.
Some General Fibonacci Shift Formulae 11.5(1973)523

Trzaska, Zdzislaw, W.
Modified Numerical Triangle and the Fibonacci Sequence 32.2(1994)124
On Fibonacci Hyperbolic Trigonometry and Modified Numerical Triangles 34.2(1996)129

Tsangaris, P.G. & Jones, J.P.
Old Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An 30.3(1992)194

Tsapelis, T. & Chryssaphinou, O. & Papastavridis, S.
On the Number of Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials, PV(1993)103

Tucker, Bessie & Dudley, U.
Greatest Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences 9.1(1971)89

Tuenter, Hans, J.H.
Walking into an Absolute Sum 40.2(2002)175

Tuglu, Naim & Firengiz, M.C.
On the q-Seidel Matrix PXVI-52.5(2014)117

Tuller, David & Hendel, R., Lemke, P. & Luchins, E.H.
Linear Recurrences in Difference Triangles 33.5(1995)441

Turnage-Butterbaugh, Caroline & Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K. & Weinstein, M.
Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35
Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47

Turner, John C.
Alpha and the Omega of the Wythoff Pairs, The 27.1(1989)76
Fibonacci Tracks in Quadratic Fields, PXI(2009)233
Fibonacci Word Patterns and Binary Sequences 26.3(1988)233
Integer Word Recurrences and Integer Sequences, PXIII(2010)355
Note on a Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences 27.3(1989)229
INDEX OF AUTHORS

T

Turner, John C.
   On a Class of Knots with Fibonacci Invariant Numbers 24.1(1986)61
   On Folyominoes and Feudominoes 26.3(1988)205
   On Vector Sequence recurrence Equations in Fibonacci Vector Geometry,
      PVIII(1999)353
   Some Applications of Triangle Transformations in Fibonacci Geometry,
      PIX(2004)247
   Some Constructions and Theorems in Goldpoint Geometry, PIX(2004)235
   Some Fractals in Goldpoint Geometry 41.1(2003)63
   Studies of 2 x 2 Modular Matrices: Representations, Transformation Groups,
      Powers, Number Functions, PXII(2010)115
   Three Number Trees - Their Growth Rules and Related Number Properties
      PIII(1990)335

Turner, J.C. &
   Anatassova, V.K.
      On Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles
         PVII(1999)11

Garcia, H. & Schaake, A.G.
   Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree, PV(1993)585

Robb, T.D.
   Generalizations of the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-
      Discovery by Fibonacci Trees and Word Patterns 28.3(1990)230

Rogers, W.J.
   Representation of the Natural Numbers by Means of Cycle-Numbers, with
      Consequences in Number Theory, A  PXV(2013)235

Schaake, A.G.
   Elements of Enteger Geometry, The, PV(1993)569
   Generating the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions  PIV(1991)247
   On a Model of the Modular Group, PVI(1996)487
   On the Moebius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm,  PIV(1991)257

Shannon, A.G.
   Introduction to a Fibonacci Geometry, PVII(1998)435
   On Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf
      Integer Representation Theorem 27.5(1989)439

Zulauf, A.
   Fibonacci Sequences of Sets and their Duals 26.2(1988)152

Turner, Michael R.
   Certain Congruence Properties (Modulo 100)of Fibonacci Numbers 12.1(1974)87

Turner, Stephen John
   Probability via the Nth Order Fibonacci-T Sequence 17.1(1979)23
INDEX OF AUTHORS

U

Udrea, Gheorghe
Diophantine Equations $x^2 - k = T_n(a^2 \pm 1)$, The 36.4(1998)335

Umansky, Harlan L.
Note on Pythagorean Triplets, A 10.2(1972)203

Umansky, Harlan L.
Pythagoras Revisited 9.1(1971)83

Unnithan, Sindhu & Li, A.
Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A, PIX(2004)159

Updike, Josh & Flanagan, P & Renault, M.
Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod $m$ 53.1(2015)34

Uppuluri, V.R. Rao & Carpenter, J.A.
Numbers Generated by the Function $\exp(1 - e^x)$ 7.4(1969)437

Patil, S.A.

Usatine, Jeremy & Ahlbach, C., Frougny, C. & Pippenger, N.
Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic 51.3(2013)249

Ushakov, Vladimir & Latushkin, Y.
Representation of Recurrent Sequences By Previous Terms, a, PXI(2009)159
Representation of Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences, A 43.1(2005)70

Utz, W.R.
Diophantine Equation $(x_1 + x_2 + \ldots + x_n)^2 = (x_1)^3 + (x_2)^3 + \ldots + (x_n)^3$, The 15.1(1977)14

Utz, W.R. & Gillespie, F.S.
Generalized Langford Problem, A 4.2(1966)184

Vaccarino, Francesco & Cerruti, U.
Matrices, Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, PVI(1996)53
Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings, PVI(1996)63

Vandervelde, Sam
On the Divisibility of Fibonacci Sequences by Primes of Index Two 50.3(2012)207

Van Leeuwen, Jan
Reconsidering a Problem of M. Ward, MRFS(1980)45
INDEX OF AUTHORS

van Ravenstein, Tony
  Optimal Spacing of Points on a Circle 27.1(1989)18

van Ravenstein, Tony &
  Tognetti, K. & Winley, G.
    Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
    Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
    Golden Hops Around a Circle, PI(1986)293
    Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms 27.5(1989)420
    Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
    Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Van Rees, G.H.J. &
  Meek, D.S.

Varma, Umang &
  Demontigny, P., Do, T., Kulkarni, a & Miller, S.J.
    Generalization of Fibonacci Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian
      Behavior, 52.3(2014)247

Vantieghem, E.
  On Sequences Related to Expansions of Real Numbers 34.4(1996)356

Vaughn, Theresa P.
  Note on Some Arithmetic Functions Connected with the Fibonacci Numbers, A
    14.3(1976)244

Vaughn, Theresa &
  Carlitz, L. & Scoville, R.
    Some Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers 11.4(1973)337

Duvall, P.
  Pell Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam 26.4(1988)344
  Recursions for Carlitz Triples, 27.2(1989)131

Vavrek, Veselin VI. &
  Lee, M.H.
    Fibonacci Jacket Conference Matrices, PXIII(2010)335

Vegh, Emanuel

Vélez, William Yslas &
  Erlebach, L.
    Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence 21.3(1983)189

Veluppillai, Manoranjitham
  Equations $z^2 - 3y^2 = -2$ and $z^2 - 6x^2 = -5$, The, MRFS(1980)45

Venkatesan, Shankar M. &
  Moll, R.J.

245
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Verma, A. &amp; Al-Salam, W.A.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 9.1(1971)18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestergaard, Preben Dahl &amp; Eckert, E.J.</td>
<td>Groups of Integral Triangles 27.5(1989)458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vignat, Christophe &amp; Moll, V.H.</td>
<td>Generalized Bernoulli Numbers and a Formula of Lucas 53.4(2015)349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince, Andrew</td>
<td>Fibonacci Sequence Modulo N, The 16.5(1978)403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinson, John</td>
<td>Relation of the Period Modulo m to the Rank of Apparition of m in the Fibonacci Sequence, The 1.2(1963)37; Errata 2.1(1964)71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viveros, Roman &amp; Balakrishnan, N. &amp; Balasubramanian, K.</td>
<td>Some Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles 33.5(1995)415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, Curtis R.</td>
<td>Proof that the Area of a Pythagorean Triangle is Never a Square, MRFS(1980)43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volodin, Nikolai A.</td>
<td>Number of Multinomial Coefficients Not Divisible by a Prime 32.5(1994)402</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## INDEX OF AUTHORS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>von Tiesenhausen, Georg &amp; Darbro, W.A.</td>
<td>Sequences Generated by Self-Replicating Systems</td>
<td>21.2</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vornicescu, Neculae</td>
<td>Disjoint Covering of $\mathbb{N}$ By a Homogeneous Linear recurrence</td>
<td>46/36.1</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voss, James E.</td>
<td>Divisibility Tests in $F_b$</td>
<td>36.1</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrancken, Luc &amp; Hilton, P. &amp; Pedersen, J.</td>
<td>On Certain Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vsemirnov, Maxim</td>
<td>Quadratic Identities for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Polynomials</td>
<td>49.3</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddill, Marcellus E.</td>
<td>Matrices and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddill, Marcellus E. &amp; Sacks, L.</td>
<td>Properties of a k-Order Linear Recursive Sequence Modulo m</td>
<td>PVI(1996)</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wahbi, Bouazza El &amp; Rachidi, M.</td>
<td>On r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Hausdorff Moment Problems</td>
<td>39.1</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Stephan G.</td>
<td>Fibonacci Number of Fibonacci Trees and a Related Family of Polynomial Recurrence Systems</td>
<td>45.3</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Stephen &amp; Prodinger, H.</td>
<td>On Identities by Larcombe-Fennessey and Cassini</td>
<td>53.3</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

247
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wagstaff, Samuel S., Jr.

Wahbi, Bouazza El &
Mouline, M. & Rachidi, M.
Solving Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order r by Matrix Methods 40.2(2002)106

Wakefield, Nathan &
Brilleslyper, M.A., Wallerstein, A.J. & Warner, B.
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65

Waldhauser, Tamás &
Shattuck, M.
Proofs of Some Binomial Identities Using the Method of Last Squares 48.4(2010)290

Walker, David T.
Consecutive Integer Pairs of Powerful Numbers and Related Diophantine Equations 14.2(1976)111

Walker, Marshall
Golden Cuboid Sequences 23.2(1985)153

Wall, Charles R.
Analogs of Smith's Determinant 25.4(1987)343
Fibonacci-Like Sequence of Abundant Numbers, A 22.4(1984)349
Guessing Exact Solutions 23.1(1985)80
On the Largest Odd Component of a Unitary Perfect Number 25.4(1987)312
On Triangular Fibonacci Numbers 23.1(1985)77
Some Congruences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 17.1(1979)29
Some Remarks on Carlitz' Fibonacci Array 1.4(1963)23
Terminating Decimals in the Cantor Ternary Set 28.2(1990)98
Unitary Harmonic Numbers 21.1(1983)18

Wall, Charles R. &
Ligh, S.
Functions of Non-Unitary Divisors 25.4(1987)333

Wall, David W.
Conditions for \( \varphi(N) \) to Properly Divide N-1, MRFS(1980)205

Waller, W.G. &
Banerjee, M.
Summation of the Series \( y^n + (y+1)^n + \ldots + x^n \) 18.1(1980)35

Wallerstein, A.J. &
Brilleslyper, M.A., Wakefield, Nathan & Warner, B.
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Walsh, P.G. & Mollin, R.A.  
On Nonsquare Powerful Numbers 25.1(1987)34

Walther, G.  
Free Group and Fibonacci Sequence 18.3(1980)268

Walton, J.E.  
Lucas Polynomials and Certain Circular Functions of Matrices 14.1(1976)83

Walton, J.E. & Horadam, A.F.  
Generalized Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials 22.4(1984)336  
Some Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers 12.3(1974)241  
Some Further Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence \{H_n\} 12.3(1974)272  
Some Properties of Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices 9.3(1971)264

Wang, Hua & Collins, A. & Dedrickson, C.  
Binary Words, \(n\)-Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers 51.2(2013)130

Lindroos, L. & Sills, A.  
Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio, 52.1(2014)61

Wang, Jun  
On the \(k\)th Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 33.2(1995)174  
Reduced \(\varphi\)-Partitions of Positive Integers 31.4(1993)365

Wang, Jun & Wang, X.  
On the Set of Reduced \(\varphi\)-Partitions of a Positive Integer 44.2(2006)98

Zhang, Z.  
On Some Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials 42.3(2004)245

Wang, J.F. & Baron, G., Boesch, F.T., Prodinger, H. & Tichy, R.F.  
Number of Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The 23.3(1985)258

Wang, Tianming & Zhao, F-Z.  
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving The Fibonacci Numbers 39.2(2001)165  
Note on Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, A 42.1(2004)66  
Some Identities for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions 39.5(2001)436  

249
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wang, Tianming &
Zhao, F.-Z.
Some Results on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind Sums 42.3(2004)250

Wang, T.M. &
Jia, C.Z. & Liu, H.M.

Wang, Xi &
Zhang, Z.
Note on a Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of Recurrence Sequences, A 40.5(2002)394

Wang, J.
On the Set of Reduced $q$-Partitions of a Positive Integer 44.2(2006)98

Wang, Xinghua &
Hsu, L.

Wang, Yi
Self-Inverse Sequences Related to a Binomial Inverse Pair, 43.1(2005)46

Wang, Yi &
He, M.
Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials 42.4(2004)341

He, M. & Yu, H.
On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320

Hsu, L.C. & Shiue, P.J-S.
Notes on a Conjecture of Singmaster 33.5(1995)392

Wang, Yinghui &
Koloğlu, M., Kopp, G.S. & Miller, S.J.
On the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions 49.2(2011)116

Ward, Robert &
Rice, B.F.
Binary Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One 19.4(1981)297

Ward, Thomas &
Puri, Y.
Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence A 39.5(2001)398

Wardlaw, W.P. &
Hunsucker, J.L.
Complete Sequences of Fibonacci Powers 11.4(1973)387

Warner, Bradley &
Brilleslyper, M.A, Wakefield, N. & Wallerstein, A.J.
Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers 54.1(2016)65

250
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Washington, Lawrence C.
   Benford's Law for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 19.2(1981)175
   Some Remarks on Fibonacci Matrices 37.4(1999)333
Wassell, Stephen R. &
   Benito, S.
   Edge-Length Ratios Between Dual Platonic Solids: a Surprisingly New Result
      Involving the Golden Ratio 50.2(2012)144
Wasutharat, Rattanapol &
   Kuhapatanakul, K.
   Expressions for the Products of the Second Order Linear Recurrences
      51.1(2013)49
Waterhouse, William C.
   Continued Fractions and Pythagorean Triples 30.2(1992)144
   Integral 4 by 4 Skew Circulants 26.2(1988)172
Webb, William A.
   Algorithm for Proving Arbitrary Identities Involving Linear Recurrence
      Sequences, An, PXI(2009)243
   Conference Report: Twelfth international Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and
      Their Applications, San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA,
      PXII(2010)5
   Distribution of the First Digits of Fibonacci Numbers 13.4(1975)334
   Length of the Four-Number Game, The 20.1(1982)33
   Matrices with Forbidden Submatrices, PXIV(2011)275
   Multivartiable Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, PXI(2009)251
   Proving Identities Involving Products of Recurrence Sequences and Binomial
      Coefficients, PXIII(2010)321
Webb, William A. &
   Burke, J.R.
   Asymptotic Behavior of Linear Recurrences 19.4(1981)318
Caragi, M.
   Invariants for Linear Recurrences, PVIII(1999)75
   On Modular Fibonacci Sets 41.4(2003)307
Criddle, N.D. & DeTemple, D.W.
   Combinatorial Chessboard Tilings, PXI(2009)257
Davis, K. S.
   Pascal's Triangle Modulo 4, 29.1(1991)79
Hamlin, N.
   Compositions and Recurrences PXVI-52.5(2014)201
      Representing Positive Integers as a Sum of Linear Recurring Sequences
      50.2(2012)99
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Webb, William A. &
Hamlin, N. & Krishnamoorthy, B.

Hudelson, M. & Kerzel, D.
Uniform Seating Problem, The, PXII(2010)203

Kimball, W.A.
Congruence for Fibonomial Coefficients, A 33.4(1995)290
Congruence Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients
Modulo P^2, PV(1993)399
Some Generalizations of Wolstenholme’s Theorem, PVIII(1999)213

Long, C.T.
Fundamental Solutions of u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2, PVII(1998)279

Loveless, A. & Noel, J.
Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, PXII(2010)161

Parberry, E.A.
Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Polynomials 7.5(1969)457

Webster, Roger
Combinatorial Problem with a Fibonacci Solution, A 33.1(1995)26

Wegener, Delano P.
Primitive Pythagorean Triples with Sum or Difference of Legs Equal to a Prime
13.3(1975)263

Wegener, Delano P. &
Wehlen, J.A.
Pythagorean Triples 13.2(1975)110

Weger, Ronald C. &
Ballew, D. W.
Pythagorean Triples and Triangular Numbers 17.2(1979)168

Wehlen, Joseph A. &
Wegener, D.P.
Pythagorean Triples 13.2(1975)110

Wei, Bing &
Estes, J. & Staton, W.
Independent Sets of Cardinality s of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs 51.2(2013)147

Weimer, Richard C.
Note on Ordering the Complex Numbers, A, MRFS(1980)20
Primeness for the Gaussian Integers, MRFS(1980)19
INDEX OF AUTHORS

**W**

Weiner, Michael D. & Birmajer, D. Gil, J.B.
- Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences PXVI-52.5(2014)54
- Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64

Weiner, Michael D. & Zara, C. & Gil, J.B.
- Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64

Weinshenk, R.J. & Hoggatt, V.E., Jr.
- On Solving $C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n$ by Expansions and Operators 8.1(1970)39

Weinstein, Gerald
- Algorithm for Packing Complements of Finite Sets of Integers, An 17.4(1979)289

Weinstein, Leonard
- Divisibility Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A 4.1(1966)83
- Letter: Thoro's Conjecture #2, 4.1(1966)88

Weinstein, Madeleine & Best, A., Dynes, P., Edelsbrunner, X., McDonald, B., Miller, S.J., Tor, K., & Turnage-Butterbaugh, C.
- Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions PXVI-52.5(2014)35
- Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small Intervals PXVI-52.5(2014)47

Weintraub, Sol
- On Storing and Analyzing Large Strings of Primes 11.4(1973)438

Weisman, Carl S.
- Divisibility Property of Binomial Coefficients, A, MRFS(1980)57

Weiss, George H. & Dishon, M.

Weisser, D.P. & Lagarias, J.C.

Weland, Kathleen
- Some Rabbit Production Results Involving Fibonacci Numbers 5.2(1967)195

Wells, Diana
- Fibonacci and Lucas Triangles Modulo 2, The, 32.2(1994)111
- Residue Counts Modulo Three for the Fibonacci Triangle, PVI(1996)521

Wenchang, Chu
- Some Binomial Convolution Formulas 40.1(2002)19

Wenpeng, Zhang (See under Zhang, W.)
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Werner, Wilhelm
  Comment on Problem H-315, 21.3(1983)173

Wessner, John
  Binomial Sums of Fibonacci Powers 4.4(1966)355

Whalen, Mary T. &
  Miller, G.L.
  Armstrong Numbers: 13 + 53 + 33, 30.3(1992)221

Whinihan, Michael J.
  Fibonacci Nim 1.4(1963)9

Whitaker, R.N. &
  Shannon, A.G.
  Some Recursive Asymptotes 29.3(1991)235

White, Tad
  On the Coefficients of a Recursive Relation for the Fibonacci Partition
    Function 24.2(1986)133

Whitford, A.K.
  Binet's Formula Generalized 15.1(1977)21

Whitley, Robert &
  Finkelstein, M.
  Fibonacci Numbers in Coin Tossing Sequences 16.6(1978)539

Whitney, Raymond E.
  Composition of Recursive Formulae 4.4(1966)363
  Extensions of Recurrence Relations 4.1(1966)37
  Geometric Sequences and the Initial Digit Problem 16.2(1978)152
  Property of Linear Recursion Relations, A 5.3(1967)281

Wiboonton, Keng &
  Panraksa, C. & Tangboonduangjit, A.
  Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers
    51.4(2013)307

Wieckowski, Andrew J.
  On Some Systems of Diophantine Equations Including the Algebraic Sum of
    Triangular Numbers 18.2(1980)165

Wiedemann, Doug

Wiemann, Michael &
  Cooper, C.
  Divisibility of an F-L Type Convolution, PIX(2004)267

Wiens, D. &
  Dawson, R., Gabor, G. & Nowakowski, R.
  Random Fibonacci-Type Sequences 23.2(1985)169
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wilcox, Howard J.
   Fibonacci Sequences of Period n in Groups 24.4(1986)356

Wilde, Douglass J. & Avriel, M.
   Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique 4.3(1966)265

Oliver, L.T.
   Symmetric Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum 2.3(1964)169

Wilf, Herbert S. & Burstein, A.
   On Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks 35.3(1997)240

Willett, Michael
   On a Theorem of Kronecker 14.1(1976)27

Williams, H.C.
   Fibonacci Numbers Obtained from Pascal's Triangle with Generalizations 10.4(1972)405
   Note on the Primality of $6^m + 1$ and $10^m + 1$, A, [where m=2^n] 26.4(1988)296
   Number Theoretic function Arising From Continued Fractions, A 38.3(2000)201
   On Fibonacci Numbers of the Form $k^2 + 1$ 13.3(1975)213
   Properties of Some Functions Similar to Lucas Functions 15.2(1977)97
   Rank of Apparition of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, The 13.3(1975)240

Williams, Hugh & Sellers, J.A.
   On the Infinitude of Composite NSW Numbers 40.3(2002)253

Williams, J.M., Jr.

Williams, Kenneth S. & Eloff, Daniel & Spearman. B.K.
   Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A 45.2(2007)151
   Spearman, B.K.
   Factorization of $x^5 \pm x^a + n$, The 36.2(1998)158

Williams, R.J. & Cohen, G.L.
   Extensions of Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers 23.1(1985)70

Williamson, Kevin & Ardal, H., Gunderson, D.S., Jungić, V. & Landman, B.M.
   Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)10

Wilson, Brad
   Acknowledgement of Priority 36.5(1998)395
   Construction of Small Consecutive Niven Numbers 34.3(1996)240
   Construction of 2*n Consecutive n-Niven Numbers 35.2(1997)122
   Fibonacci Triangle Modulo p, The 36.3(1998)194
   Power Digraphs Modulo n 36.3(1998)229

255
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wilson, L.G. & Neumann, B.H.
Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's 17.1(1979)80; Corrigenda to 21.3(1983)229

Winans, Charles F.
Fibonacci Series in the Decimal Equivalents of Fractions, The, MRFS(1980)78

Winans, C.F. & Hudson, R.H.
Complete Characterization of the Decimal Fractions that Can be Represented as $10^{-k(i+1)}F_{ai}$ where $F_{ai}$ is the $ai^{th}$ Fibonacci Number, A 19.5(1981)414

Windfeldt, Troels & Hillar, C.J.
Fibonacci Identities and Graph Colorings 46/47.3(2008/09)220

Winley, Graham & Tognetti, K. & van Ravenstein, T.
Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem 28.3(1990)204
Fibonacci Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The, PIII(1990)325
Golden Hops Around a Circle, Pl(1986)293
Hurwitz's Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms 27.5(1989)420
Property of Convergents to the Golden Mean, A 23.2(1985)155
Property of Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A 25.2(1987)171

Winthrop, Henry
Comments on "Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers" 3.3(1965)234
Mathematical Models for the Study of the Propagation of Novel Social Behavior 6.2(1968)151
Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers 3.2(1965)131

Witno, Amin
Niven Repunits in General Bases 54.1(2016)59

Witt, Richard & Howard, F.T.
Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, PVII(1998)185

Witula, Roman & Hetmaniok, E. & Slota, D.
Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences PXV(2013)255

Slota, D.
Central Trinomial Coefficients and Convolution Identities, PXIII(2010)109
Quasi-Fibonacci Numbers of Order 13 on the Occasion The 13th International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, PXIII(2010)89

Witzgall, Christoph
Fibonacci Search with Arbitrary First Evaluation 10.2(1972)113
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Wlodarski, J.
Achieving the "Golden Ratio" by Grouping the "Elementary" Particles 5.2(1967)193
Balmer Series and the Fibonacci Numbers, The 11.5(1973)526
Curious Property of One Fraction 6.2(1968)156
Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Tend to Obey Benford's Law 9.1(1971)87
Fibonacci Numbers and the "Magic" Numbers, The 3.3(1965)208
"Golden Ratio" and the Fibonacci Numbers in the World of Atoms, The 1.4(1963)61
More about the "Golden Ratio" in the World of Atoms, 6.4(1968)244
Number Game, A 10.3(1972)301
Number Problem, A 6.2(1968)161; 9.2(1971)195
Pascal's Triangle and Some Famous Number Sequences 6.2(1968)192
Possible End of the Periodic Table of Elements and the "Golden Ratio", The 9.1(1971)82
Regular Polyhedrons and Pascal's Triangle 9.2(1971)146
Woan, Wen-Jin
Wolfram, D.A.
Solving Generalized Fibonacci Recurrences 36.2(1998)129
Woltman, George
On the Discovery of the 38th Known Mersenne Prime 37.4(1999)367
Woltman, George & Kurowski, S.
On the Discovery of the 45th and 46th Known Mersenne Prime 46/47.3(2008/09)194
Wong, C.K. & Maddocks, T.W.
Generalized Pascal's Triangle, A 13.2(1975)134
Shannon, A.G.
Wong, Fook-Bun
Ducci Processes 20.2(1982)97
Woo, Norman
Note on Basic M-Tuples, A 17.2(1979)165
On Non-Basic Triples, 13.1(1975)56
Wood, Philip Matchett
Bijective Proofs for Fibonacci Identities Related to Zeckendorf's Theorem 45.2(2007)138
Woodson, Leon C.
Professor Lucas Visits the Putnam Examination 35.4(1997)341

257
INDEX OF AUTHORS

W

Woodson, Leon & Peart, P.
Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices 31.2(1993)121

Wu, Ke-Jian & Sun, Z-W. & Pan, H.
Some Identities for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, 42.4(2004)295

Wu, Ming & Pan, H.
Sums of Products of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind 45.2(2007)146

Wu, T.C.
Counting the Profiles in Domino Tiling 21.4(1983)302

Wulczyn, Gregory
Formation of Generalized F-L Identities of the Form
\[ \sum(r), F_{kr+a} [(r)_s = (r+1) \cdots (r+s-1)], \quad \text{MRFS}(1980)192 \]
Generalization of Some L. Carlitz Identities, A, MRFS(1980)159
Generalized Extension of Some Fibonacci-Lucas Identities to Primitive Unit Identities, A 19.5(1981)385
Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Difference Equations, MRFS(1980)202
Minimum Solutions to \( x^2 - Dy^2 = \pm 1 \), 13.4(1975)309
On Continued Fraction Expansions whose Elements Are All Ones 14.1(1976)18
Polynomial Fibonacci-Lucas Identities of the Form \( \sum P(r) F_r \), MRFS(1980)157

Wunderlich, F.J. & Hones, M.J. & Shaw, D.E.
Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 12.3(1974)233

Wyman, Max & Moser, L.
Multiple Reflections 11.3(1973)302

Wynn-Thomas, William & Griffiths, M.

X

Xekalaki, Evdokia & Panaretos, J. & Philippou, A.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order \( k \) 25.2(1987)151
Philippou, A. & Panaretos, J.
On Some Mixtures of Distributions of Order \( k \) 25.2(1987)151

Xie, Ziquing
INDEX OF AUTHORS

X

Xu, Huanzhong &
   Catral, M., Ford, P.L., Harris, P.E., Miller, S.J., Nelson, D. & Pan, Z.
   New Behavior in Legal Decompositions Arising from Non-Positive Linear
   Recurrences, 55.3(2017)252
Miller, S.J., Nelson, D. & Pan, Z.
   On the Asymptotic Behavior of Variance of PLRS Decompositions, PXVII(2017)135
Xue, Buchan &
   Bonnin-Cadogan, J.M. & French, C.P.
   Continued Fractions of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions 46/47.4(2008/09)298

Y

Yabuta, Minoru
   Perfect Squares in the Lucas Numbers 40.5(2002)460
Yalavigi, C.C.
   Periodicity of Second-and Third-Order Recurring Sequences 11.2(1973)163
   Properties of Tribonacci Numbers 10.3(1972)231
   Residues of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 15.1(1977)1
Yalavigi, C.C. &
   Krishna, H.V.
   Periodic Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo p 15.2(1977)150
Yalçiner, Aynar &
   Luca, F.
   L-Functions of elliptic Curves and Fibonacci Numbers 51.2(2013)112
Luca, F. & Stănică, P.
   When Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo M Form a Subgroup?
   PXV(2013)265
Yamada, Masaji
   Convergence Proof about an Integral Sequence, A 18.3(1980)231
Yamron, J.P. &
   Shallit, J.O.
   On Linear Recurrences and Divisibility by Primes 22.4(1984)366
Yan, John J. &
   Bicknell-Johnson, M. & Spears, C.P.
   Fibonacci Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff
   Trees, PXIII(2010)257
Yang, Kung-Wei
   Limits of q-Polynomial Coefficients 26.1(1988)64
   q-Determinants and Permutations 29.2(1991)160
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Y

Yang, Sheng-Liang &
   Gao, Y-Y.
      Pascal Rhombus and Riordan Arrays, The 56.4(2018)337

Yang, Yongzhi (Peter)
     Generating Functions of Convolution Matrices, PIX(2004)289

Yang, Yongzhi (Peter) &
   Leida, J.
      Pascal Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices
         40.2(2002)136
      Pascal Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices 42.3(2004)205

Yanosko, Ken &
   Carroll, J.E.

Yap, H.P.
     Simple Recurrence Relation in Finite Abelian Groups, A 8.3(1970)255

Yeh, Yeong-Nan &
   Sagan, B.E.
      Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees 27.3(1989)201

Yellen, Jay &
   Brigham, R.C., Carrington, J.R., Jeong, D.Y. & Vitray, R.P.
      Domination in Fibonacci Trees 43.2(2005)157

Yerger, Carl R. &
   Benjamin, A.T., Cameron, N.T. & Quinn, J.J.
      Catalan Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, PXII((2000)27

Yi, Yuan (See under Yuan)

Young, Anne Luddington- (see under Luddington, Anne L.)

Young, Paul Thomas
      Congruences for Bernoulli - Lucas Sums, PXVII(2017)201
      On a Class of Congruences for Lucas Sequences, PVI(1996)537
      On Lacunary Recurrences 41.1(2003)41
      On Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers 44.4(2006)347
      On Modified Dickson Polynomials 40.1(2002)33
      p-Adic Congruences for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences 32.1(1994)2
      p-Adic Formula for the Nörlund Numbers and for Bernoulli Numbers, A,
         PXIII(2010)77
      Quadratic Reciprocity Via Lucas Sequences 33.1(1995)78
      Symmetries of Stirling Number Series PXVI-52.5(2014)205
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Y

Young, Paul Thomas &
Bihani, P. & Sheppard, W.P.
  p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions
  43.3(2005)213

Keepers, K.
  On Higher Order Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers 46/47.1(2008/09)26

Luca, F.
  On the Binary Expansion of the Odd Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)185
  Some p-adic Congruences for p^q-Catalan Numbers, PXIV(2011)191

Sheppard, W.P. & Bihani, P.
  p-adic Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions
  43.3(2005)213

Young, Stephanie &
Cull, P. & Murakami, A.
  Fast Fibonacci!, PXII(2010)77

Yousif, Salah M.
  Generation of Fibonacci Numbers by Digital Filters, MRFS(1980)75

Yu, Fei &
Chuan, W-F
  Extraction Problem of the Pell Sequence 38.5(2000)425
  Three New Extraction Formulae 45.1(2007)76

Yu, Hongquan
  Generalization of Stirling Numbers, A 36.3(1998)252

Yu, Hongquan &
He, M. & Wang, Y.
  On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320

Liang, C.
  Identities Involving Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas
  Polynomials 35.1(1997)19

Wang, Y. & He, M.
  On the Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers 34.4(1996)320

Yu, Shyr-Shen & Hsiao, H-K.
  Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages 41.5(2003)421

Yuan, Pingzhi
  On Farey Series and Dedekind Sums 40.2(2002)170

Yuan, Yi &
Wenpeng, Z. (Zhang, W.)
  On the Fibonacci Numbers and the Dedekind Sums 38.3(2000)223
  Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)314
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Y

Yutani, Hiroshi &
   Imai, Y., Seto, Y. & Tanaka, S.
Tanaka, S., Imai, Y. & Seto, Y.

Z

Zabell, Sandy L.
Zaharescu, Alexandru &
   Caragiu, M. & Zaki, M.
   On Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers 49.1(2011)34
   On Ducci Sequences with Primes, 52.1(2014)32
Zaki, Mohammad &
   Caragiu, M. & Vicol, P.J.
   On Conway’s Subprime Function, A Covering of N and an Unexpected Appearance of
   the Golden Ratio, 55.4(2017)327
   Caragiu, M. & Zaharescu, A
   On Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers 49.1(2011)34
   On Ducci Sequences with Primes, 52.1(2014)32
Zaks, Shmuel
Zame, Alan &
   Chen, R.
   Fibonacci Numbers and Stopping Times 19.2(1981)127
Zara, Catalin &
   Gil, J.B. & Weiner, M.D.
   Complete Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64
Zaremba, S.K.
   Remarkable Lattice Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, A 8.2(1970)185
Zarnowski, Roger E.
   Congruence Structure of the $3x + 1$ Map, The 46/47.2(2008/09)115
Zarzycki, Piotr
   Corrigendum to the Paper "On Multiplicity Sequences" 36.5(1998)434
   On Multiplicity Sequences 35.1(1997)9
Zay, Béla &
   Kiss, P.
   On a Generalization of a Recursive Sequence 30.2(1992)103
Zeckendorf, E.
   Generalized Fibonacci Numeration, A 10.4(1972)365; Errata 11.5(1973)524
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Z

Zeilberger, Doron
  Combinatorial Problem that Arose in Biophysics, A 27.4(1989)372
  Fibonacci-Counting Proof Begged By Benjamin and Quinn, PXI(2009)263
  Sums of Products Involving Fibonacci Sequences 15.2(1977)155

Zeitlin, David
  General Identities for Recurrent Sequences of Order Two 9.4(1971)357
  Inequality for a Class of Polynomials, An 16.2(1978)128

Letters:
  Fibonacci Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials 11.1(1973)62
  Integrals of Fibonacci Functions 9.1(1971)34
  Note on Fermat's Last Theorem, A 12.4(1974)368
  On Determinants whose Elements Are Products of Recursive Sequences
    8.4(1970)350
  On Summation Formulas and Identities for Fibonacci Numbers 5.1(1967)1;
    Errata, 5.2(1967)182
  On Summation Formulas for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 2.2(1964)105
  Power Identities for Sequences Defined by $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$
    3.4(1965)241;  Errata 4.1(1966)62
  Product Identity for Sequences Defined by $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$, A 10.4(1972)397

Zelator, Konstantine Dabmian (Spyropoulos)
  Diophantine Equation $x^2 + a^2 y^m = z^{2n}$ with $(x, ay) = 1$, The 30.4(1992)305
  On a Class of Non-Congruent and Non-Pythagorean Numbers 35.2(1997)98

Zeleke, Aklilu &
  Grossman, G. & Tefera, A.
  On Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities, PXI(2009)123

Zeng, Jiang &
  Zhou, J.
  Applications of Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials
    44.2(2006)117

Zenz, F. A.

Zerr, R.J. &
  Brockman, G.
  Asymptotic Behavior of Certain Ducci Sequences 45.2(2007)155

Zhang, Lingyun &
  P. Hadjicostas
  Sommerville's Symmetrical Cyclic Compositions of a Positive Integer with Parts
    Avoiding Multiples of an Integer 55.1(2017)54
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Z

Zhang, Wenpeng
On Chebyshev Polynomials and Fibonacci Numbers 40.5(2002)424
Some Identities Involving the Euler and the Central Factorial Numbers 36.2(1998)154
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers 35.3(1997)225

Zhang, Wenpeng & Ma, R.
Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers 45.2(2007)164

Yi, Y. (Yuan, Y.)
On Farey Series and Dedekind Sums 40.2(2002)170
On the Fibonacci Numbers and the Dedekind Sums 38.3(2000)223
Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Polynomials 40.4(2002)314

Zhang, Yifan & Grossman, G.
Combinatorial Proof for the Generating Function of Powers of the Fibonacci Sequence, A, 55.3(2017)235
Generalizing Zeckendorf’s Theorem: The Kentucky Sequence, PXVI-52.5(2014)68

Zhang, Zhenxiang
Using Lucas Sequences to Factor Large Integers Near Group Orders 39.3(2001)228
Class of Sequences and the Aitken Transformation, A 36.1(1998)68
Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and A Generalization of the Q-Matrix 37.3(1999)203
Some Identities Involving Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences 35.3(1997)265

Zhang, Zhizheng
Some Properties of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + r$ 35.2(1997)169

Zhang, Zhizheng & He, P.
Multiple Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The 40.2(2002)124

Jin, J

Liu, M.

Lizhou, G.
Recurrence Sequences and Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order 33.4(1995)359

Tianming, W.
Recurrence Sequences and Nörlund-Euler Polynomials 34.4(1996)314
Zhang, Zhizheng & Wang, J.
On Some Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials 42.3(2004)245
Wang, X.
Note on a Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of Recurrence Sequences, A 40.5(2002)394
Zhao, Feng-Zhen
Integrity of Some Infinite Series, The 38.5(2000)420
Notes on Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers 37.3(1999)254
Zhao, Feng-Zhen & Wang, T.
Generalizations of Some Identities Involving The Fibonacci Numbers 39.2(2001)165
Note on Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, A 42.1(2004)66
Some Identities for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions 39.5(2001)436
Some Results on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind Sums 42.3(2004)250
Zhao, Haixing & Li, X.
On the Fibonacci Numbers of Trees 44.1 (2006)32
Zhao, Xiqiang & Ding, S.
Generalized Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, 42.3(2004)194
Sequences Related to Riordan Arrays 40.3(2002)247
Zhao, Yufei
Coefficients of a Truncated Fibonacci Power Series, The 46/47.1(2008/09)53
Zhigljavsky, Antoly A. & Pronzato, L. & Wynn, H.P.
Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization Algorithms, PVII(1998)463
Zhou, Chizhong
Applications of Matrix Theory to Congruence Properties of k\textsuperscript{th}-Order F-L Sequences 41.1(2003)48
Constructing Identities Involving K\textsuperscript{th}-Order F-L Numbers by Using the Characteristic Polynomial, PVIII(1999)369

265
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Z

Zhou, Chizhong
   General Conclusion on Lucas Numbers of the Form px^{2} Where p is Prime, A 37.1(1999)39
   Generalization of the "All or None" Divisibility Property, A 35.2(1997)129
   On the K^{th}-Order Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 34.5(1996)394
Zhou, Chizhong &
   Howard, F.T.
   Applications of A Determinant F-L Identity, PXI(2009)265
   F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring, PIX(2004)297
   On the k^{th}-Order F-L Identity 41.4(2003)345
   Sums of Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, PXI(2009)277
Zhou, Jin &
   Zeng, J.
   Applications of Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials 44.2(2006)117
Zhou, Roberta R. &
   Chu, W.
   Two Multiple Convolutions on Fibonacci-Like Sequences 48.1(2010)80
Zhou, Yajun &
   Glasser, M.L
   Integral Representation for the Fibonacci Numbers and Their generalization, An 53.4(2015)313
Ziegenfus, Charles
   Letter: Twin Primes 1.3(1963)42
Ziemak, K. &
   Rotiewicz, A.
   On Even Pseudoprimes 33.3(1995)123
Žigert, Petra &
   Klavžar, S.
   Fibonacci Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes 43.3(2005)269
Zikan, Karel &
   Schmeichel, E.
   Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A 23.1(1985)3
Zini, Giancarlo &
   Balestrino, A. & Fagioli, A.
   Generalized Fibonacci Dynamical Systems, PXIII(2010)211
Zöllner, Joachim
   Disjoint System of Linear Recurring Sequences Generated by u_{n+2} = u_{n+1} + u_{n}
   which Contains Every Natural Number, A 31.2(1993)162

266
INDEX OF AUTHORS

Z

Zongduo, Dai &
   Minqiang, H.
   Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal p-adic Periods
   30.2(1992)139

Zuckerman, L.G.
   Fibonacci Ratio in Electric Wave Filters 14.1(1976)25

Zulauf, A. &
   Turner, J.C.
   Fibonacci Sequences of Sets and their Duals 26.2(1988)152

Zumpano, Antônio &
   Franco, B.J.O.

**************************************************************************